

Royal Gazette

Part II Regulations under the Regulations Act

Printed by the Queen's Printer

Halifax, Nova Scotia

Vol. 25, No. 3

February 9, 2001

Contents

Act	Reg. No.	Page
Elections Act		
Tariff of Fees and Expenses	7/2001	284
Environment Act		
Ministerial Order re: Richard and Linda Morash	6/2001	282
Revocation Order re: Jeong Ok Lee	5/2001	281
Foresters Association Act		
Proclamation, S. 33, S.N.S. 1999 (2 nd Session), c. 6	3/2001	22
Summary Proceedings Act		
Summary Offence Tickets Regulations	4/20001	24

NOW AVAILABLE

The first issue for the 2001 subscription year of the Folio®-based Nova Scotia Regulations CD-ROM, containing the consolidated regulations of Nova Scotia and the quarterly sectional index of regulations, is now available from the Office of the Registrar of Regulations. For information or subscriptions please call (902) 424-6723 or visit our website at www.gov.ns.ca/just/regulations/cd.

N.S. Reg. 3/2001

Made: January 18, 2001

Filed: January 22, 2001

Proclamation, S. 33, S.N.S. 1999 (2nd Session), c. 6

Order in Council 2001-16 made January 18, 2001
Proclamation made by the Governor in Council
pursuant to Section 33
of the *Foresters Association Act*

The Governor in Council on the report and recommendation of the Minister of Natural Resources dated December 20, 2000, pursuant to Section 33 of Chapter 6 of the Acts of 1999 (Second Session), the *Foresters Association Act*, is pleased to order and declare by proclamation that Chapter 6 of the Acts of 1999 (Second Session), the *Foresters Association Act*, come into force on and not before February 1, 2001.

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA

Sgd: *Myra A. Freeman*

G/S

ELIZABETH THE SECOND, by the Grace of God,
of the United Kingdom, Canada and Her Other Realms and Territories,
Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith.

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, OR WHOM THE SAME MAY IN ANY WISE
CONCERN,

GREETING:

A PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS in and by Section 33 of Chapter 6 of the Acts of 1999 (Second Session), the *Foresters Association Act*, it is enacted as follows:

33 This Act comes into force on such day as the Governor in Council orders and declares by proclamation.

AND WHEREAS it is deemed expedient that Chapter 6 of the Acts of 1999 (Second Session), the *Foresters Association Act*, come into force on February 1, 2001;

NOW KNOW YE THAT WE, by and with the advice of the Executive Council of Nova Scotia, do by this Our Proclamation order and declare that Chapter 6 of the Acts of 1999 (Second Session), the *Foresters Association Act*, come into force on February 1, 2001, of which all persons concerned are to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF We have caused these our Letters to be made Patent and the Great Seal of Nova Scotia to be hereunto affixed.

WITNESS, Our Trusty and Well Beloved Her Honour the Honourable Myra A. Freeman, Lieutenant Governor of the Province of Nova Scotia.

AT Our Government House in the Halifax Regional Municipality, this 18th day of January, in the year of Our Lord two thousand and one and in the forty-ninth year of Our Reign.

BY COMMAND:

Sgd: *Michael G. Baker*
Provincial Secretary
Minister of Justice and Attorney General

N.S. Reg. 4/2001

Made: January 18, 2001

Filed: January 22, 2001

Summary Offence Tickets Regulations

Order in Council 2001-21 made January 18, 2001
Regulations made by the Governor in Council
pursuant to Sections 8, 8A and 8B
of the *Summary Proceedings Act*

The Governor in Council on the report and recommendation of the Minister of Justice and Attorney General dated December 7, 2000, and pursuant to Sections 8, 8A and 8B of Chapter 450 of the Revised Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1989, the *Summary Proceedings Act*, is pleased, effective on and after January 18, 2001, to:

- (a) repeal the regulations respecting summary offence tickets made by the Governor in Council by Order in Council 85-187 dated February 28, 1985; and
- (b) make new regulations respecting summary offence tickets in the form set forth in Schedule "A" attached to and forming part of the report and recommendation.

ORDER

I, Michael G. Baker, Q.C., Minister of Justice and Attorney General of Nova Scotia, do hereby order and direct pursuant to Sections 8 and 8A of Chapter 450 of the Revised Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1989, the *Summary Proceedings Act*, that the penalty to be entered on a summons in respect of any offence listed in the Schedules to the *Summary Offence Ticket Regulations* as set out in Schedule "A", shall be the amount of the out of court settlement set out in the applicable Schedule opposite the description of that offence, and the out of court settlement amount shall include the charge provided for in, and in accordance with, Sections 8, 8A and 9 of the Act.

This Order shall be effective on and from the making by the Governor in Council of the regulations set out in Schedule "A".

DATED AND MADE January 18, 2001, at Halifax, Halifax Regional Municipality, Province of Nova Scotia.

(Signed) *Michael Baker*
Minister of Justice
and Attorney General of Nova Scotia

Schedule “A”**Regulations Respecting Summary Offence Tickets
made by the Governor in Council pursuant to Sections 8, 8A and 8B
of Chapter 450 of the Revised Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1989,
the *Summary Proceedings Act*****Citation**

1 These regulations may be cited as the *Summary Offence Tickets Regulations*.

Interpretation

2 In these regulations, “Act” means the *Summary Proceedings Act*.

Designation of offences

3 (1) The offences listed in Schedule PT are hereby designated for the purposes of Section 8A of the Act.

(2) The offences listed in all Schedules other than Schedule PT are hereby designated for the purposes of Section 8 of the Act.

Description of offence

4 In a summary offence ticket or a parking-infraction ticket, an offence may be described by

- (a) the words set out in the applicable Schedule, opposite the number of the Section providing for the offence;
- (b) the words of the enactment; or
- (c) a concise expression that sufficiently describes the offence to the accused.

Payable out of court

5 An offence charged in a summary offence ticket or a parking-infraction ticket is one for which the penalty may be paid out of court if the out of court settlement amount is listed opposite the description of the offence in the applicable Schedule.

Out of court settlement

6 (1) An out of court settlement amount listed in a Schedule includes the penalty for the offence, the \$100 or \$20 charge provided for in the Act and the victim surcharge referred to in Section 7 of the *Victims’ Rights and Services Act* and the regulations under that Act, if applicable.

(2) Despite subsection (1), for an offence for which a parking-infraction ticket is issued, the \$20 charge for parking offences provided for in the Act shall be waived for the first 60 days after the date upon which the ticket is issued, but shall be included in the out of court settlement amount thereafter.

- 7 In accordance with subsections 8(5) and (6) of the Act, a ticket may be indorsed by a peace officer by entering the out of court settlement amount listed opposite the description of the offence in the applicable Schedule on the summons portion of the summary offence ticket or the parking-infraction ticket.

Victim surcharge exemption

- 8 In accordance with the exemption in clause 7(3)(b) of the *Victims' Rights and Services Act*, the victim surcharge referred to in subsection 7(1) of that Act is not included in the out of court settlement amount for a parking infraction as defined in subsection 8A(1) of the Act.

Costs where conviction struck out

- 9 Pursuant to subsection 8(20) of the Act, the maximum amount of costs to be ordered by the judge to be paid by the defendant shall be \$20.

Summary offence tickets

- 10 (1) A summary offence ticket shall be in the form set out in Form A or in such other form as may be prescribed by the Attorney General.
- (2) A summary offence ticket as prescribed under subsection (1) shall be used for an offence designated by subsection 3(2).

Parking-infraction tickets

- 11 (1) A parking-infraction ticket shall be in the form set out in Form B or in such other form as may be prescribed by the Attorney General.
- (2) A parking-infraction ticket as prescribed under subsection (1) shall be used for an offence designated by subsection 3(1).
- 12 (1) In this Section and Section 13, "parking-infraction ticket administrator" means a person duly appointed by the applicable municipal council as the Parking-Infraction Ticket Administrator or, in the case of an enforcement agency, appointed by the head of that agency within the Province.
- (2) A notice of parking infraction in the form set out in Form C and signed by the Parking-Infraction Ticket Administrator shall constitute the prescribed form for the summons to appear for the parking infraction.
- (3) The signature of the Parking-Infraction Ticket Administrator may be applied to the notice prescribed in subsection (2) by stamp or electronically as part of the process of printing the summons.
- 13 A certificate of service for a parking-infraction ticket shall be in the form set out in Form D and shall be signed by the Parking-Infraction Ticket Administrator.
- 14 A parking-infraction ticket or certificate of service may be filed with the Provincial Court by electronic transmission or by filing a copy of the ticket or certificate on an electronic capture device such as a compact disc.
- 15 A parking-infraction ticket or certificate of service printed from an electronic image shall constitute an original as if filing in that form.

Schedule 1 Tickets and Forms

Form A - Summary Offence Ticket

First Leaf (Front)
(printed on white paper)

Canada		Province of Nova Scotia		Summary Offence Information		CASE #	
THE INFORMATION SAYS THAT ON OR ABOUT:						3350008	
The _____ Day of _____		M		A/C or P/C			
LAST NAME _____				First _____ Middle _____		TELEPHONE NO. _____	
ADDRESS (Number & Street) _____							
Municipality _____		Province _____		Postal Code _____			
AT or NEAR (High # or Place of Offence) _____				County _____		N.S.	
DID UNLAWFULLY COMMIT THE OFFENCE _____							
Contrary to Section		Subsection _____		Name of Statute _____			
<small>(Print)</small>							
BY SIGNING BELOW, I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE REASONABLE AND PROBABLE GROUNDS TO BELIEVE THAT THE PERSON NAMED ABOVE COMMITTED THE OFFENCE INDICATED.							
Signed _____		Informant _____		This _____ Day of _____		20 _____	
THIS IS THEREFORE TO COMMAND YOU IN HER MAJESTY'S NAME TO APPEAR BEFORE THE PRESIDING JUDGE AT							
on the _____ Day of _____ 20 _____ at _____ M.							
TO ANSWER THE ABOVE CHARGE AND BE FURTHER DEALT WITH ACCORDING TO THE LAW							
<small>THE FOLLOWING DOES NOT FORM PART OF THE CHARGE</small>							
NOTICE RESPECTING VOLUNTARY PAYMENT WITHOUT COURT APPEARANCE.						FINE PAYABLE	
The total penalty payable for out of court settlement as set by the regulations is: \$ _____						<input type="checkbox"/> Municipal <input type="checkbox"/> Provincial <input type="checkbox"/> Federal	
<small>gender</small> M/F		<small>OTHER</small>		BIRTH DATE		SEX	
YEAR _____		MONTH _____		DAY _____		OCCUPATION _____	
Driver's Lic. No. _____		PROV. _____		CLASS _____			
CARRIER'S MASTER		/NSC No. _____		PROV. _____		VEH. CLASS _____	
MAKE _____		TYPE/COLOUR _____		YEAR _____		VEHICLE LIC. NO. _____	
PROVINCE _____		YEAR _____		PROVINCE _____		YEAR _____	
VEHICLE		<input type="checkbox"/> BUS		Seating Capacity _____		<input type="checkbox"/> TRUCK	
		Gross Vehicle Weight _____		lbs _____		kgs _____	
Owner's Name (Print) _____							
Address (Print) _____							
Peace Officer Issuing Summons (Print) _____				Police Dept. or Agency _____			
<input type="checkbox"/> I Certify that I did personally deliver the Summons portion of this ticket to the Defendant. <input type="checkbox"/> I Certify that I did serve the summons portion of this ticket to the Defendant by way of registered mail.							

**Schedule 1
Tickets and Forms**

Form A- Summary Offence Ticket (cont'd)

First Leaf (Back)
(printed on white paper)

Court Record

Crown _____ Defence _____

Fine	\$		
Costs	\$		
VFS	\$		
Total Penalty	\$		
Time to Pay			
Default			

License Suspension: From _____ To _____

Date of Sentence _____

Judge / Justice _____

Schedule 1

Tickets and Forms

Form A - Summary Offence Ticket (cont'd)
 Second Leaf (Front)
 (printed on green paper)

Canada		Summons to Defendant		CASE #	
Province of Nova Scotia				3350008	
THE INFORMATION SAYS THAT ON OR ABOUT:					
The _____ Day of _____				<input type="checkbox"/> M <input type="checkbox"/> A/C or P/C	
LAST NAME		First		Middle	
ADDRESS (Number & Street)				TELEPHONE NO.	
Municipality		Province		Postal Code	
AT or NEAR (Hwy # or Place of Offence)				County N.S.	
DID UNLAWFULLY COMMIT THE OFFENCE _____					
					RATE OF SPEED
<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; background-color: #f0f0f0;"> <p style="text-align: center; margin: 0;">IMPORTANT</p> <p style="font-size: 0.8em; margin: 0;">Please read the other side of this Summons concerning Out of Court Settlement and Conviction on Default. Police Officers are not allowed to accept payments.</p> </div>					
<p style="font-size: 0.8em; margin: 0;">THIS IS THEREFORE TO COMMAND YOU IN HER MAJESTY'S NAME TO APPEAR BEFORE THE PRESIDING JUDGE AT</p> <p style="font-size: 0.8em; margin: 0;">on the _____ Day of _____ 20____ at _____ M.</p> <p style="font-size: 0.8em; margin: 0;">TO ANSWER THE ABOVE CHARGE AND BE FURTHER DEALT WITH ACCORDING TO THE LAW</p>					
<p style="font-size: 0.8em; margin: 0;">THE FOLLOWING DOES NOT FORM PART OF THE CHARGE</p> <p style="font-size: 0.8em; margin: 0;">NOTICE RESPECTING VOLUNTARY PAYMENT WITHOUT COURT APPEARANCE.</p> <p style="font-size: 0.8em; margin: 0;">The total penalty payable for out of court settlement as set by the regulations is: \$ _____ FINE PAYABLE</p>					
BIRTH DATE		SEX		OCCUPATION	
YEAR MONTH DAY		Driver's Lic. No.		PROV. CLASS	
CARRIER'S MASTER		NSC No.		PROV. VEH. CLASS	
MAKE		TYPE/COLOUR		YEAR	
VEHICLE LIC. NO.		PROVINCE		YEAR	
<input type="checkbox"/> BUS		Seating Capacity		<input type="checkbox"/> TRUCK	
				Gross Vehicle Weight	
				<input type="checkbox"/> lbs <input type="checkbox"/> kgs	
Owner's Name (Print) _____					
Address (Print) _____					
Peace Officer Issuing Summons (Print) _____				Police Dept. or Agency _____	
<input type="checkbox"/> I Certify that I did personally deliver the Summons portion of this ticket to the Defendant. <input type="checkbox"/> I Certify that I did serve the summons portion of this ticket to the Defendant by way of registered mail.					
on the _____ Day of _____ 20____ Attached is the receipt issued showing delivery.					
Signature of Issuing Officer		Police Department or Agency		Unit or Detachment	

Schedule 1 Tickets and Forms

Form A - Summary Offence Ticket (cont'd)

Second Leaf (Back)
(printed on green paper)

IMPORTANT: Please Read Points I, II, III and IV Carefully

1. Upon receipt of this Summons, you may have 2 options:

OPTION #1 - VOLUNTARY PAYMENT - GUILTY PLEA

Pay the penalty indicated on the front of this summons prior to the date of appearance before the presiding judge.

NOTE: If no penalty amount is indicated on the front of this summons, you do not have the option of voluntary payment and you **MUST** appear in court on the date, time and place indicated on the front of this summons. **YOU HAVE NO OPTION.**

You may pay this penalty at the court location indicated on the front of this Summons or in any Provincial Court by either Mail or in Person:

NOTE: This Summons **MUST** accompany payment;
Do not send cash by mail. Pay only by cheque or money order.

PLEA OF GUILTY

I am aware that I have a right to a hearing in respect of the offence with which I am charged, that by paying the out of court penalty I am waiving my right to a hearing and that the payment of the penalty may result in a conviction against me without a hearing and may result in the recording of points where applicable under the Motor Vehicle Act or, where applicable, the cancellation, forfeiture, revocation or suspension of a license held by me under the enactment violated. I hereby plead guilty to the offence as charged.

Signature of Defendant _____

OPTION #2 - APPEAR IN COURT - NOT GUILTY PLEA

You **MUST** appear at the date, time and place indicated on the front of this summons if you wish to plead not guilty and request a trial. **NOTE:** Your first appearance will be to enter a plea and set your trial date only.

II. Warning

If you do not pay this fine by the Court date or you do not appear in Court at the date, time, and place indicated on the front of this Summons:

1. The Justice may enter a conviction in your absence resulting in a fine;
2. On motor vehicle charges, the Registrar of Motor Vehicles will not allow you to renew your license or permit until the fine is paid. A fee in addition to the fine will be applied by the Registrar of Motor Vehicles.
3. The Justice may issue a warrant;

III. Speeding Charges - If you have been charged with speeding and have the voluntary payment option for paying the fine out of court, your license shall be suspended for seven (7) days commencing at 12:00 NOON on the day you would have otherwise been required to attend in court.

IV. Fine Option Program - If you have been fined you may be eligible to register in the Fine Option Program allowing you to satisfy the fine through voluntary work. Please contact your local **Community Corrections Office** for details on eligibility or for additional information.

Schedule 1

Tickets and Forms

Form A - Summary Offence Ticket (cont'd)

Third Leaf (Front)
(printed on white paper)

Canada		Sommaton Au Défendeur		Dossier No.			
Province de Nouvelle-Écosse				3350008			
LE DÉNONCIATEUR DÉCLARE QUE LE OU VERS LE:							
_____ du Mois de _____				M	A/C ou P/C		
NOM <small>(Lettres Moulées)</small>		Prénom		Autre			
ADRESSE (Numéro et Rue)							
Municipalité	B.P.	Province	Code postal				
À ou près de (Route No. ou Lieu de l'infraction)					N.-É.		
A Commis illégalement l'infraction					VITESSE		
IMPORTANT							
Lire avec soin à l'endos les instructions sur le règlement hors cour et la condamnation par défaut. Les policiers ne sont pas autorisés à accepter des paiements.							
Vous êtes sommé de comparaître devant la cour à							
Le _____ du mois de _____ 20 _____ Heure _____ M.							
Pour répondre à l'accusation portée contre vous et être traité selon la loi.							
Le section ci-dessus ne fait pas partie de l'accusation							
AVIS DE PAIEMENT VOLONTAIRE SANS COMPARUTION À LA COUR. Le montant total du règlement hors cour prévu par le règlement est de:					\$		
AMENDE PAYABLE <small>Mensuelle Primes Fines</small>							
COMPOSITEUR Autre	DATE DE NAISSANCE			SEXE		PROFESSION	
	ANNÉE	MOIS	JOUR				
				No de perm.		PROV.	CAT.
EMPLOYER DU TRANSPORTEUR				No CN.-É.		PROV.	CAT VEH.
VEHICULE	MARQUE	TYPE/COULEUR	ANNÉE	IMMATRICULATION		PROVINCE	ANNÉE
	<input type="checkbox"/> BUS		Places Assises		<input type="checkbox"/> CAMION	POIDS	<input type="checkbox"/> lbs <input type="checkbox"/> kgs
Propriétaire (Lettres Moulées)							
Adresse (Lettres Moulées)							
Agent de la paix qui a décerné La sommation (Lettres Moulées)				Ser de police ou agence			
<input type="checkbox"/> Je certifie que j'ai personnellement délivré au défendeur la partie sommation de ce procès-verbal. <input type="checkbox"/> Je certifie que j'ai signifié au défendeur par poste certifiée la partie sommation de ce procès-verbal.							
Le _____ du mois de _____ 20 _____ Preuve de délivrance jointe.							
Signature de l'Agent		Ser. de Police ou Agence		Unité ou Poste			

Schedule 1 Tickets and Forms

Form A - Summary Offence Ticket (cont'd)

Third Leaf (Back)
(printed on white paper)

IMPORTANT: Lire Attentivement les Points I, II, III et IV

I. Vous avez deux options de réponse à cette sommation:

OPTION 1 - PAIEMENT VOLONTAIRE - PLAIDOYER DE CULPABILITÉ

Payez l'amende au dos de cette sommation avant la date d'apparition en cour.

Remarque: Si aucun montant d'amende n'est indiqué au recto, vous ne pouvez choisir cette option et **VOUS DEVEZ** comparaître en Cour aux date, lieu et heure indiqués au recto de la sommation. **VOUS N'AVEZ PAS D'OPTION.**

Vous pouvez régler cette amende au lieu indiqué au recto de la sommation ou à toute cour provinciale soit par la poste ou en personne.

REMARQUE: Vous **DEVEZ JOINDRE** cette sommation à votre paiement.
N'envoyez pas d'argent par la poste. Payez par chèque ou mandat poste.

PLAIDOYER DE CULPABILITÉ

Je comprends que j'ai le droit à une audition concernant l'infraction reprochée; que, en payant l'amende hors cour, je renonce à une audition; que par suite de ce paiement, le tribunal peut me condamner sans m'entendre, qu'on peut inscrire des points de démerite à mon dossier, si cette disposition de la Motor Vehicle Act s'applique et ordonner l'annulation, la confiscation, la révocation ou la suspension de mon permis si la loi que j'ai enfreinte le prévoit.

Par la présente, je plaide coupable à l'infraction reprochée.

Signature du Défendeur _____

OPTION II - COMPARUTION AU TRIBUNAL - PLAIDOYER DE NON-CULPABILITÉ

Si vous désirez plaider non coupable à l'infraction mentionnée au recto de la sommation et demander un procès, vous **DEVEZ** comparaître aux date, heure et lieu indiqués.

REMARQUE: Lors de la première comparution, on ne fera qu'inscrire votre plaidoyer et fixer une date.

II. Avertissement

Si vous ne payez pas votre amende avant la date fixée pour comparaître ou si vous ne comparez pas à la date, à l'heure et au lieu indiqués sur la sommation:

1. Le juge peut vous condamner en absence et vous imposera une amende;
2. Si l'infraction concerne votre véhicule, le registraire des véhicules ne vous permettra pas de renouveler votre licence ou votre permis tant que vous n'aurez pas payé votre amende et il exigera des frais en plus de l'amende.
3. Le juge de paix peut décerner un mandat contre vous.

III. Accusation d'excès de vitesse - Si vous avez été accusé d'excès de vitesse et que vous ne payez pas l'amende hors cour comme vous en avez l'option, votre permis sera suspendu pendant 7 jours à compter de MIDI, le jour fixé pour votre comparution.

IV. Programme de travaux compensatoires - Si vous avez été condamné à une amende, vous serez peut-être éligible de vous inscrire au programme de travaux compensatoires et vous libérer de l'amende en effectuant du travail communautaire. Pour plus d'information adressez-vous aux services correctionnels communautaires de votre localité.

Schedule 1

Tickets and Forms

Form A - Summary Offence Ticket (cont'd)

Fourth Leaf (Front)
(printed on white paper)

Canada Province of Nova Scotia		Record of Conviction	CASE #
THE INFORMATION SAYS THAT ON OR ABOUT:		M	3350008
The _____ Day of _____			A/C or P/C
LAST NAME	First	Middle	TELEPHONE NO
ADDRESS (Number & Street)			
Municipality	Province	Postal Code	
AT or NEAR (Highway # or Place of Offence)			County
			N.S.
DID UNLAWFULLY COMMIT THE OFFENCE _____			
			RATE OF SPEED

Contrary to Section _____	Subsection _____	Name of Statute _____	
(Print)			
BY SIGNING BELOW, I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE REASONABLE AND PROBABLE GROUNDS TO BELIEVE THAT THE PERSON NAMED ABOVE COMMITTED THE OFFENCE INDICATED.			
Signed _____ This _____ Day of _____ 20 _____			
THIS IS THEREFORE TO COMMAND YOU IN HER MAJESTY'S NAME TO APPEAR BEFORE THE PRESIDING JUDGE AT _____			
on the _____ Day of _____ 20 _____ at _____ M.			
TO ANSWER THE ABOVE CHARGE AND BE FURTHER DEALT WITH ACCORDING TO THE LAW			
THE FOLLOWING DOES NOT FORM PART OF THE CHARGE			
NOTICE RESPECTING VOLUNTARY PAYMENT WITHOUT COURT APPEARANCE.			
The total penalty payable for out of court settlement as set by the regulations is: \$ _____			FINE PAYABLE Multiple Provincial Fines
Driver's Licence	BIRTH DATE		
	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
	SEX	OCCUPATION	
	Driver's Lic. No.	PROV.	CLASS
	ANSC No.	PROV.	VEH. CLASS
VEHICLE	CARRIER'S MASTER		
	MAKE	TYPE/COLOUR	YEAR
	VEHICLE LIC. NO.	PROVINCE	YEAR
	<input type="checkbox"/> BUS	Seating Capacity _____	<input type="checkbox"/> TRUCK
		Gross Vehicle Weight _____	<input type="checkbox"/> lbs <input type="checkbox"/> kgs
	Owner's Name (Print) _____		
	Address (Print) _____		
	Peace Officer Issuing Summons (Print) _____	Police Dept. or Agency _____	
	<input type="checkbox"/> I Certify that I did personally deliver the Summons portion of this ticket to the Defendant.		
	<input type="checkbox"/> I Certify that I did serve the summons portion of this ticket to the Defendant by way of registered mail.		
	on the _____ Day of _____ 20 _____ Attached is the receipt issued showing delivery.		
	Signature of Issuing Officer _____	Police Detachment or Address _____	Unit or Detachment _____

Schedule 1

Tickets and Forms

Form A - Summary Offence Ticket (cont'd)

Fifth Leaf (Front)
(printed on pink paper)

Canada		Police Record		CASE #
Province of Nova Scotia				3350008
THE INFORMATION SAYS THAT ON OR ABOUT:				
The _____ Day of _____	<input type="checkbox"/> M	A/C or P/C		
LAST NAME	First	Middle	TELEPHONE NO.	
ADDRESS (Number & Street)				
Municipality	Province	Postal Code		
AT or NEAR (If any # or Place of Offence)				N.S.
DID UNLAWFULLY COMMIT THE OFFENCE				RATE OF SPEED

Contrary to Section		Subsection	Name of Statute	
BY SIGNING BELOW, I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE REASONABLE AND PROBABLE GROUNDS TO BELIEVE THAT THE PERSON NAMED ABOVE COMMITTED THE OFFENCE INDICATED.				
Signed _____ This _____ Day of _____ 20 _____				
THIS IS THEREFORE TO COMMAND YOU IN HER MAJESTY'S NAME TO APPEAR BEFORE THE PRESIDING JUDGE AT				
on the _____ Day of _____ 20 _____ at _____ M.				
TO ANSWER THE ABOVE CHARGE AND BE FURTHER DEALT WITH ACCORDING TO THE LAW				
THE FOLLOWING DOES NOT FORM PART OF THE CHARGE				
NOTICE RESPECTING VOLUNTARY PAYMENT WITHOUT COURT APPEARANCE.				
The total penalty payable for out of court settlement as set by the regulations is:				FINE PAYABLE
				\$ _____
Driver's OFFICER	BIRTH DATE			SEX
	YEAR	MONTH	DAY	OCCUPATION
CARRIER'S MASTER		NSC No.	PROV.	CLASS
MAKE	TYPE/COLOUR	YEAR	VEHICLE LIC. NO.	PROV. VEH. CLASS
<input type="checkbox"/> BUS	Seating Capacity		<input type="checkbox"/> TRUCK	Gross Vehicle Weight
Owner's Name (Print)				
Address (Print)				
Peace Officer Issuing Summons (Print)		Police Dept. or Agency		
<input type="checkbox"/> I Certify that I did personally deliver the Summons portion of this ticket to the Defendant. <input type="checkbox"/> I Certify that I did serve the summons portion of this ticket to the Defendant by way of registered mail.				
on the _____ Day of _____ 20 _____ Attached is the receipt issued showing delivery.				
Signature of Issuing Officer		Police Department or Agency		Unit or Detachment

Schedule 1

Tickets and Forms

Form A - Summary Offence Ticket (cont'd)

Fifth Leaf (Back)
(printed on pink paper)

Police Record

File No. _____

Act _____ Section No. _____

OFFICER'S NOTE

Highway Surface _____ Weather _____

Visibility _____ Speed _____

Traffic Conditions _____ Radar Checked - Before After

Exhibits Seized _____

Names of Witnesses _____

Issuing Officers _____

INVOLVED IN ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	AMOUNT OF DAMAGE
---	------------------

Vacation Periods and Days Off _____

CPIC INFORMATION				
Height	Weight	Hair	Eye	Visible Marks

COURT DISPOSITION
J.P. or Judge _____ Date _____ For Crown _____ For Accused _____ PLEA: <input type="checkbox"/> Guilty <input type="checkbox"/> Not Guilty <input type="checkbox"/> Warrant Date of Trial _____ Time _____ Court No. _____ Adjourned To _____ DISPOSITION: Fine _____ Time _____ I/D _____ Time of Day _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Fine & Costs Paid <input type="checkbox"/> Jail Term Taken Suspended From _____ To _____

Schedule 1 Tickets and Forms

Form B - Parking-Infraction Ticket

1. The ticket may include computer codes or markings for administrative purposes
2. The reverse side of the ticket may be used to set forth payment options and other administrative information as required to suit the business processes of the issuing municipality or enforcement agency.
3. The county block may be pre-printed with the county name for those enforcement agencies which only operate within a single county's boundaries
4. Portions of the ticket may be highlighted with colour, or shading, to improve the readability or useability of the form.
5. The by-law or regulations section may be formatted to suit the particular municipality or enforcement agency.

(Name of municipality or agency)
Parking-Infraction Ticket Information *Area for barcoding, if desired, and Ticket number*

(If not paid within 14 days, a summons will be issued. See reverse for details and payment options)

On

--	--	--	--

 /

--	--	--	--

 on or about

--	--	--	--

 hours, a vehicle, bearing

--	--	--	--

 plate #

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

, expiry date

--	--	--	--

 was

illegally parked on

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

, [Insert Name] County, Province of Nova Scotia.

The owner of said vehicle upon which was displayed said number plate, committed the parking infraction described or circled below in contravention of the Motor Vehicle Act or the noted by-law or regulation.

--	--	--	--

 COLOUR

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

 VEHICLE MAKE

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

 VEHICLE MODEL

REMARKS: _____

I certify that I did at the date and time noted above personally :
 place the original copy of this ticket on the windshield of the said vehicle.
 serve the original of this ticket on the operator of the said vehicle.

--	--	--	--

Division/Detachment Badge # Issuing Officer's Signature

Motor Vehicle Act violations:	PENALTY	\$15.00 (\$35.00 after 60 days)
01 No parking sign (s.143(l))	17 On sidewalk (s.143(i))	
03 Parked at Bus stop (s.146(2))	18 Blocking driveway (s.143(h))	
04 Parked in Loading Zone (s.144(5))	19 For sale on highway (s.159(1))	
06 Parked Over Time Specified (s.151)	21 Vehicle left running (s.160(1))	
07 On Crosswalk (s.143(b))	22 Double Parked (s.143(k))	
09 Within 5m. of hydrant (s.143(g))	23 No Stopping sign (s.143(l))	
10 Within 10m stop sign (s.143(e))	24 Leaving under 3m for traffic (148(1))	
11 Within 7.5m of a corner (s.143(d))	25 Obstructing Snow Removal (s.139(1))	
13 Private property (s.149(1))	28 Fire lane(s.150(2))	
14 Wrong side of Street (s.156(1))	29 Within 5 m. of Crosswalk (s.143(b))	
15 On Highway Over 24 hours (s.155(1))	40 Street Cleaning (s.143(l))	
16 Over 150mm from curb (s. 156(1))	50 Other (see REMARKS)	
MVA Handicapped Offences:	PENALTY	\$75.00 * (\$95.00 after 60 days)

**Schedule 1
Tickets and Forms**

**Form C
Notice of Parking Infraction**

In the Provincial Court
for the Province of Nova Scotia

(Ticket number)

**NOTICE OF PARKING INFRACTION
(Summons to Appear)**

To:
(name)
(address)

The informant, _____ says that:

(name)

on _____, _____ vehicle number plate _____, registered in your name,
(date) (Province) (number)
was found _____ at _____, Nova
(specify offence) (civic #, street, meter #, or place)
Scotia, contrary to Section _____ of the _____
(number) (statute, regulation, by-law)

Therefore, you are ordered to attend Court on _____ at _____ at _____, Nova
(date) (time) (place)
Scotia, in Courtroom _____ before the presiding Judge or Justice and to attend
(number)
as required by the Court.

Dated at _____, Nova Scotia, on _____
(date)

Parking-Infraction Ticket Administrator
(Municipality)

The following is for information purposes only and does not form part of the parking-infraction notice

PAYMENT OPTIONS

(Set out local payment options)

**Schedule 1
Tickets and Forms**

**Form D
Certificate of Service
(Parking-Infraction Ticket Information)**

1. I hereby certify that

- (a) the parking-infraction ticket(s) shown on the list attached hereto was/were affixed to the vehicle(s) in a conspicuous place or served on the operator of the vehicle(s) at the time of the infraction; and
- (b) notice(s) of the parking infraction(s) was/were sent by ordinary mail on the date shown on the list attached hereto, to the owner(s) of the vehicle(s) at the last known name and address of the owner(s) as indicated in the records of the Registrar of Motor Vehicles requiring the owner(s) to appear in Provincial Court at _____, Nova Scotia, in Courtroom _____

on _____ at _____ .
(date) (time) (number)

OR

1. I hereby certify that

- (a) _____ parking-infraction ticket _____ for _____ at or near _____
(municipality) (number) (offence)
, Nova Scotia, was affixed to the vehicle bearing _____
(civic #, street, meter #, or place)
number plate _____ in a conspicuous place on _____ ; and
(Province) (date)

OR

- (a) _____ parking-infraction ticket _____ for _____
(municipality) (number) (offence)
at or near _____, Nova Scotia, was served on the operator
(civic #, street, meter #, or place)
of the vehicle bearing _____ number plate _____ on _____ ; and
(Province) (date)

**Schedule 1
Tickets and Forms**

(Form D cont'd)

(b) notice of the parking infraction was sent by ordinary mail on

(date)

to the last known name and address, as indicated in the records of the Registrar of Motor Vehicles, of the owner of

number plate

(Province)
requiring that owner, namely

of

to appear in Provincial Court at

(name)

(address)

Nova Scotia,

(place)

in Courtroom

on

at

(number)

(date)

(time)

2. The out of court penalty for this violation is \$

Dated at

, Nova Scotia, on

(date)

Parking-Infraction Ticket Administrator
(Municipality)

Schedule PT
Parking-Infraction Ticket Offences

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement	
		Within 60 days	After 60 days
Motor Vehicle Act			
1. Parking on left side of divided highway	112(1)(a)	\$15.00	\$35.00
2. Parking on highway without clear width	138(1)	\$15.00	\$35.00
3. Obstructing snow removal	139(1)	\$15.00	\$35.00
4. Parking in intersection	143(a)	\$15.00	\$35.00
5. Parking on crosswalk	143(b)	\$15.00	\$35.00
6. Parking within 5 m of crosswalk	143(b)	\$15.00	\$35.00
7. Parking within 7.5 m of corner	143(d)	\$15.00	\$35.00
8. Parking within 10 m of stop sign	143(e)	\$15.00	\$35.00
9. Parking within 5 m of fire station driveway	143(f)	\$15.00	\$35.00
10. Parking within 5 m of hydrant	143(g)	\$15.00	\$35.00
11. Blocking driveway	143(h)	\$15.00	\$35.00
12. Parking on sidewalk	143(i)	\$15.00	\$35.00
13. Creating obstruction	143(j)	\$15.00	\$35.00
14. Double parking	143(k)	\$15.00	\$35.00
15. Violating no parking sign	143(l)	\$15.00	\$35.00
16. Violating no stopping sign	143(l)	\$15.00	\$35.00
17. Violating street cleaning sign	143(l)	\$15.00	\$35.00
18. Parking within 15 m of rail crossing	143(m)	\$15.00	\$35.00
19. Obstructing view at crest of grade	143(n)	\$15.00	\$35.00
20. Loading over 30 minutes	144(4)	\$15.00	\$35.00
21. Parking in loading zone	144(5)	\$15.00	\$35.00
22. Parking in handicapped zone	145(3)	\$75.00	\$95.00
23. Parking in handicapped private property	145(4)	\$75.00	\$95.00
24. Parking at bus stop	146(2)	\$15.00	\$35.00
25. Illegal parking by bus or taxi driver	146(3)	\$15.00	\$35.00

Schedule PT
Parking-Infraction Ticket Offences

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement	
		Within 60 days	After 60 days
26. Leaving less than 3 m width for traffic	148(1)	\$15.00	\$35.00
27. Leaving less than 3 m in alley	148(2)	\$15.00	\$35.00
28. Parking on private property	149(1)	\$15.00	\$35.00
29. Parking in fire lane	150(2)	\$15.00	\$35.00
30. Parking over time specified on sign	151	\$15.00	\$35.00
31. Parking on highway over 24 hours	155(1)	\$15.00	\$35.00
32. Parking commercial vehicle over 2 hours	155(2)	\$15.00	\$35.00
33. Parking on wrong side of street	156(1)	\$15.00	\$35.00
34. Parking over 150 mm from curb	156(1)	\$15.00	\$35.00
35. Angle parking	156(1)	\$15.00	\$35.00
36. Abandoning vehicle	158	\$15.00	\$35.00
37. Parking vehicle for sale on highway	159(1)	\$15.00	\$35.00
38. Displaying advertising on vehicle	159(2)	\$15.00	\$35.00
39. Brakes not set	160(1)	\$15.00	\$35.00
40. Wheels not cut	160(1)	\$15.00	\$35.00
41. Vehicle left running	160(1)	\$15.00	\$35.00
Bedford By-Pass and Highway No. 101 Parking Regulations			
1. Parking on Bedford By-pass	1(a)	\$15.00	\$35.00
2. Parking on Highway 101	1(b)	\$15.00	\$35.00
Town of Bridgewater Parking Lots By-law			
1. Violating parking sign	3(2)	\$15.00	\$35.00
Cape Breton Regional Municipality By-law T5 - Parking Meters			
1. Meter violation	3(1)	\$15.00	\$35.00
2. Overtime at meter	3(2)	\$15.00	\$35.00
3. Depositing slug	6	\$15.00	\$35.00
Halifax Regional Municipality By-law P-500 - Parking Meters			
1. Meter feeding	12(1)	\$15.00	\$35.00
2. Overtime at meter	12(1)	\$15.00	\$35.00

Schedule PT
Parking-Infraction Ticket Offences

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement	
		Within 60 days	After 60 days
3. Commercial vehicle left at meter over 30 minutes	13	\$15.00	\$35.00
4. Meter violation	14	\$15.00	\$35.00
5. Depositing slug	15	\$15.00	\$35.00
Halifax Regional Municipality Winter Parking Ban Regulations			
1. Parking during winter ban (1 am - 7 am)	1(a)	\$15.00	\$35.00
2. Parking on street during snow storm	1(b)	\$15.00	\$35.00
Town of Lunenburg By-law No. 20 - Parking Meters			
1. Meter violation	11(2)	\$10.00	\$30.00
2. Depositing slug	13	\$10.00	\$30.00
Town of Lunenburg Parking Meter Regulations			
1. Overtime at meter	3(b)	\$5.00	\$25.00
2. Meter violation	3(c)	\$5.00	\$25.00
Town of Lunenburg Winter Parking Ban Regulations			
1. Parking during winter ban (1 am - 7 am)	1(a)	\$15.00	\$35.00
2. Parking on street during snow storm	1(b)	\$15.00	\$35.00
Town of New Glasgow By-law No. 9 - Parking			
1. Meter violation	5(2)	\$5.00	\$25.00
2. Overtime at meter	6	\$5.00	\$25.00
Queens Regional Municipality Parking Lot By-law			
1. Parking over 3 hours	4(c)	\$25.00	\$45.00
2. Parking in reserved space	4(d)	\$25.00	\$45.00
3. Parking over 1 hour	5	\$25.00	\$45.00
Queens Regional Municipality Parking Meter By-law			
1. Meter violation	6	\$15.00	\$35.00
2. Overtime at meter	7	\$15.00	\$35.00
3. Depositing slug	8	\$15.00	\$35.00

Schedule PT
Parking-Infraction Ticket Offences

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement	
		Within 60 days	After 60 days
Town of Truro Parking Meter Regulations			
1. Overtime at meter	9	\$10.00	\$30.00
2. Meter violation	10	\$10.00	\$30.00
3. Depositing slug	11	\$10.00	\$30.00
Provincial Winter Parking Regulations			
1. Parking during winter ban (1 am - 7 am)	2(1)(a)	\$15.00	\$35.00
2. Hindering snow removal	2(1)(b)	\$15.00	\$35.00
3. Parking on highway/street during snowstorm	2(1)(c)	\$15.00	\$35.00

Schedule 2
Dangerous Goods Transportation Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
1. Failing to comply with reasonable request of inspector	9(5)(a)	\$445.00
2. Obstructing or hindering inspector	9(5)(d)	\$445.00
3. Transporting explosives in bulk	Federal Regulation 2.33(a)	\$445.00
4. Transporting infectious substances improperly packaged	Federal Regulation 2.33(d)	\$445.00
5. Transporting dangerous goods without proper safety marks (specify)	Federal Regulation 5.1	\$445.00
6. Transporting dangerous goods not properly controlled by temperature	Federal Regulation 6.2	\$445.00
7. Improperly stowed and separated container or unit on short-run ferry	Federal Regulation 8.2(a)(i)	\$445.00
8. Improperly restrained container or unit on short-run ferry	Federal Regulation 8.2(a)(ii)	\$445.00
9. Failing to prohibit smoking, use of naked flame or spark-producing equipment and access (specify) on short-run ferry	Federal Regulation 8.2(b)	\$445.00
10. Failing to immediately notify of dangerous occurrence	Federal Regulation 9.13	\$445.00
11. Transporting dangerous goods not properly documented (specify)	Federal Regulation 4.1	\$330.00
12. Untrained person transporting dangerous goods without direct supervision of trained person	Federal Regulation 9.2	\$330.00
13. Failing to provide information within 30 days	Federal Regulation 9.14	\$330.00
14. Operating vehicle emptied of dangerous goods not properly documented (specify)	Federal Regulation 4.19	\$330.00
15. Transporting explosives loaded into firearm	Federal Regulation 2.33(b)	\$215.00
16. Transporting dangerous goods contained in unsecured cylinder	Federal Regulation 2.34	\$215.00
17. Failing to comply with requirements of Schedules II and III	Federal Regulation 2.35	\$215.00

Schedule 2
Dangerous Goods Transportation Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
18. Failing to produce certificate, license or authorization	Federal Regulation 9.5	\$215.00
19. Failing to retain copy of training certificate	Federal Regulation 9.6	\$215.00
20. Failing to report lost, stolen or misplaced dangerous goods	Federal Regulation 9.10	\$215.00
21. Failing to notify of delay in delivery of explosives	Federal Regulation 9.11(2)	\$215.00
22. Failing to notify of damage to vehicle or explosives	Federal Regulation 9.11(2)	\$215.00

Schedule 3
Motor Carrier Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
1. Operating public passenger vehicle without license	7(1)(a)	\$1595.00
2. Operating public passenger vehicle outside authority of license	7(1)(b)	\$675.00
3. Operating public passenger vehicle not designated in license, for first offence	7(2)	\$445.00
subsequent offence		\$675.00
4. Operating public passenger vehicle outside temporary authority or trip permit (specify)	9(3)	\$675.00
5. Operating public passenger vehicle while license cancelled, suspended or prohibited (specify)	20	\$675.00
6. Failing to remove signs from vehicle, for first offence	24(3)	\$387.50
subsequent offence		\$675.00
7. Operating public passenger vehicle without insurance	25(1)	\$675.00
8. Obstructing inspector	35(2)	\$1250.00
9. Failing to submit public passenger vehicle for inspection	36(1)	\$1595.00
10. Failing to repair public passenger vehicle within time specified	36(2)	\$675.00
11. Operating public passenger vehicle contrary to inspector's order	36(3)	\$1595.00

Schedule 3A
Regulations made pursuant to the Motor Carrier Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Board Public Passenger Motor Carrier Act Regulations		
1. Failing to display required information on public passenger vehicle, for	11(1)	
first offence		\$387.50
subsequent offence		\$675.00
2. Failing to properly attach valid identification plate to public passenger vehicle, for	13	
first offence		\$387.50
subsequent offence		\$675.00
3. Displaying identification plate not issued for vehicle, for	14(1)	
first offence		\$445.00
subsequent offence		\$675.00
4. Using or permitting use of (specify) public passenger vehicle that does not have valid identification plate issued for vehicle properly attached, for	14(2)	
first offence		\$445.00
subsequent offence		\$675.00
5. Failing to return identification plate, for	16	
first offence		\$387.50
subsequent offence		\$675.00
6. Failing to conform public passenger vehicle with construction or equipment standards prescribed by <i>Motor Vehicle Safety Act</i> (Canada) and regulations (specify CMVSS), for	19(1)	
first offence		\$387.50
subsequent offence		\$675.00
7. Failing to conform school bus with requirements of CSA Standard D250-M 1985, as amended (specify standard, clause and clause #), for	19(2)	
first offence		\$387.50
subsequent offence		\$675.00

Schedule 3A
Regulations made pursuant to the Motor Carrier Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
8. Failing to conform public passenger vehicle, used for transportation of persons with physical disabilities, with minimum standards of CSA Standard D409-92, as amended (specify standard, clause and clause #) for first offence subsequent offence	19(3)	 \$387.50 \$675.00
9. Failing to conform public passenger vehicle with equipment requirements (specify), for first offence subsequent offence	20(1)	 \$387.50 \$675.00
10. Failing to properly display red emergency triangular reflectors when public passenger vehicle disabled on highway, for first offence subsequent offence	20(2)	 \$387.50 \$675.00

Governor in Council Public Passenger Motor Carrier Act Regulations

1. Failing to have valid certificate of authorization in possession, for first offence subsequent offence	10	 \$387.50 \$675.00
2. Following at less than 61 m (200 ft.), for first offence subsequent offence	13	 \$445.00 \$675.00
3. Stopping school bus at more than 3 places in 1.6 km (1 mile), for first offence subsequent offence	14(2)(a)	 \$387.50 \$675.00
4. Improperly leaving public passenger vehicle unattended (specify), for first offence subsequent offence	16	 \$387.50 \$675.00

Schedule 3A
Regulations made pursuant to the Motor Carrier Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
5. Failing to perform trip inspection and make certified record, for first offence	21	\$387.50
subsequent offence		\$675.00
6. Carrying unauthorized baggage or explosives, inflammable substances or other dangerous articles (specify), for	24	
first offence		\$445.00
subsequent offence		\$675.00
7. Permitting passengers to stand in moving school bus, for	27(4)(a)	
first offence		\$387.50
subsequent offence		\$675.00
8. Carrying more passengers in school bus than provided for in seating capacity rating, for	27(4)(a)	
first offence		\$387.50
subsequent offence		\$675.00
9. Permitting passengers to obstruct aisle of school bus, for	27(4)(g)	
first offence		\$387.50
subsequent offence		\$675.00

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
1. Operating prohibited vehicle on highway, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	11	\$215.00 \$387.50 \$445.00
2. Operating vehicle contrary to special conditions, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	16(1)	\$117.25 \$128.75 \$157.50
3. Failing to produce unexpired vehicle permit, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	18(1)	\$117.25 \$128.75 \$157.50
4. Failing to display single license plate at rear of vehicle, for first or second offence third or subsequent offence	20(1) N.S. Reg. 173/95 ss. 2(1), (2) and (3)	\$128.75 \$157.50
5. Failing to display license plates at both front and rear of vehicle, for first or second offence third or subsequent offence	20(1) N.S. Reg. 173/95 ss. 2(4)	\$128.75 \$157.50
6. Improperly secured license plate, for first or second offence third or subsequent offence	20(2)	\$128.75 \$157.50
7. Improperly positioned license plate, for first or second offence third or subsequent offence	20(2)	\$128.75 \$157.50
8. License plate obscured - not clearly legible, for first or second offence third or subsequent offence	20(2)	\$128.75 \$157.50
9. Failing to complete notice of sale portion of certificate of registration and immediately forward to Department on sale of vehicle registered under Act, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	23(4)	\$157.50 \$215.00 \$387.50

**Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
10. Dealer failing to give notice of transfer to Department, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	24	\$117.25 \$128.75 \$157.50
11. Dealer failing to display license plate while on highway, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	26(2)	\$157.50 \$215.00 \$387.50
12. Failing to attach dealer plates to rear of vehicle, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	26(4)	\$157.50 \$215.00 \$387.50
13. Illegal use of dealer plates for gain in transport of persons, goods or where vehicle rented (specify one), for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	27(1)	\$157.50 \$215.00 \$387.50
14. Illegal use of dealer plates without proof of ownership, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	27(3)	\$157.50 \$215.00 \$387.50
15. Failing to produce dealer's permit bearing same number as license plate, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	28(2)	\$117.25 \$128.75 \$157.50
16. Failing to comply with conditions stated on temporary numbers (specify conditions), for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	30(1)	\$117.25 \$128.75 \$157.50
17. Failing to display "in-transit" permit, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	30(5)	\$117.25 \$128.75 \$157.50

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
18. Failing to remove and destroy "in-transit" permit, for	30(5)	
first offence		\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
19. Failing to comply with provisions of "in-transit" permit (specify provisions violated), for	30(6)	
first offence		\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
20. New car dealer failing to provide facilities to service 2 motor vehicles at one time, outside parking for 10 vehicles and 2 qualified mechanics during dealer's normal business hours (specify), for	32(3) N.S. Reg. 11/95 S. 6	
first offence		\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
21. Used car dealer failing to provide facilities to service 2 vehicles at one time, outside parking for 5 vehicles and 1 qualified mechanic during dealer's normal business hours (specify), for	32(3) N.S. Reg. 11/95 S. 7	
first offence		\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
22. Sub-dealer failing to provide facilities to service 2 vehicles at one time, outside parking for 5 vehicles and 1 qualified mechanic during sub-dealer's normal business hours (specify), for	32(3) N.S. Reg. 11/95 S. 8	
first offence		\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
23. Motorcycle dealer failing to provide facilities to service 2 motorcycles at one time, outside parking for 5 motorcycles and 1 qualified mechanic during motorcycle dealer's normal business hours (specify), for	32(3) N.S. Reg. 11/95 S. 9	
first offence		\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
24. Trailer dealer failing to provide and maintain adequate facilities to service and repair trailers and semi-trailers, for	32(3) N.S. Reg. 11/95 S. 10	
first offence		\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
25. Dealer failing to keep equipment required to repair mechanical and electrical devices of motor vehicle, for	32(3) N.S. Reg. 11/95 S. 12	
first offence		\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
26. Failing to return defective license plate to Department, for	34(1)	
first offence		\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
27. Failing to return defective permit to Department, for	34(1)	
first offence		\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
28. Failing to notify Department of plates no longer in possession, for	34(2)	
first offence		\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
29. Failing to apply for replacement of lost or damaged plates (specify), for	34(3)	
first offence		\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50

**Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
30. Failing to display number plates for current registration year, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	37(a)	\$157.50 \$215.00 \$387.50
31. Operating unregistered vehicle, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	37(a)	\$157.50 \$215.00 \$387.50
32. Displaying cancelled, revoked or suspended (specify) permit or plate (specify), for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	37(b)	\$157.50 \$215.00 \$387.50
33. Displaying license plate issued for another vehicle, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	37(c)	\$157.50 \$215.00 \$387.50
34. Lending permit or plate (specify) to one not entitled, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	37(d)	\$157.50 \$215.00 \$387.50
35. Failing to surrender permit or plate (specify) upon demand of Department, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	37(e)	\$157.50 \$215.00 \$387.50
36. Making false statement on application for registration, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	37(f)	\$157.50 \$215.00 \$387.50
37. Displaying fictitious plates, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	37(g)	\$157.50 \$215.00 \$387.50

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
38. Operating vehicle without displaying proof of registration, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	38(2)	\$128.75 \$157.50 \$215.00
39. Failing to attach identification or proof of registration, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	38(2)	\$128.75 \$157.50 \$215.00
40. Operating or permitting operation (specify one) of motor vehicle without obtaining certificate of registration, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	40(2)	\$128.75 \$157.50 \$215.00
41. Operating motor vehicle having reason to believe the owner has not obtained certificate of registration, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	40(2)	\$128.75 \$157.50 \$215.00
42. Making false statement on application for registration certificate, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	41(3)	\$157.50 \$215.00 \$387.50
43. Failing to obtain certificate of registration before sale, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	43(1)	\$157.50 \$215.00 \$387.50
44. Failing to execute assignment of interest on certificate of registration, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	43(2)	\$157.50 \$215.00 \$387.50
45. Making false statement in assignment, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	43(6)	\$157.50 \$215.00 \$387.50

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
46. Altering serial number on bicycle, for	50	
first offence		\$157.50
second offence		\$215.00
third or subsequent offence		\$387.50
47. Operating or possessing or dealing with (specify one) motor vehicle where attempt has been made to alter identification, for	51(1)	
first offence		\$215.00
second offence		\$387.50
third or subsequent offence		\$445.00
48. Failing to have dealer license, for	53(1)	
first offence		\$215.00
second offence		\$387.50
third or subsequent offence		\$445.00
49. Making false statement in application for dealer's license, for	53(4)	
first offence		\$215.00
second offence		\$387.50
third or subsequent offence		\$445.00
50. Permitting operation of rented vehicle without permission of owner, for	62(3)	
first offence		\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
51. Operating driver training school without permit, for	63(3)(a)	
first offence	N.S. Reg. 45/96	\$157.50
second offence	ss. 3(9)	\$215.00
third or subsequent offence		\$387.50
52. Providing or offering to provide (specify) instruction in operation of motor vehicle without Class 4 license and other requirement, for	63(3)(b)	
first offence	N.S. Reg. 45/96	
second offence	ss. 7(1)	\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
third or subsequent offence		\$387.50
53. Operating motor vehicle without valid driver's license, for	64	
first offence		\$215.00
second offence		\$387.50
third or subsequent offence		\$445.00

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
54. Operating motor vehicle without proper class of driver's license for type of vehicle, for	64	
first offence		\$215.00
second offence		\$387.50
third or subsequent offence		\$445.00
55. Operating motor vehicle by non-resident with suspended license, for	65(2)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
56. Operating passenger carrying vehicle for hire while under 19 years of age, for	69(1)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
57. Operating bus when over 65 years of age, for	69(2)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
58. Learner operating motor vehicle contrary to conditions (specify), for	70(2)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
59. Learner driving vehicle with approved instructor with more than 3 passengers in rear seat, for	70(4)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
60. Operating motorcycle on highway with learner's license outside of the sight of examiner, for	70(5)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
61. Failing to produce valid license when accompanying licensed learner on highway, for	70(9)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
62. Person accompanying licensed learner pretending to be licensed for type or class of vehicle being operated, for	70(10)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
63. Person accompanying licensed learner pretending to be licensed experienced driver, for	70(10)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
64. Licensed learner loaning his/her learner's license, for	70(11)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
65. Holder of motorcycle learner's license driving motorcycle on highway when another person is on the motorcycle, for	70B(2)(a)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
66. Holder of motorcycle learner's license driving motorcycle during period from a half hour after sunset to a half hour before sunrise, for	70B(2)(b)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
67. Failing to notify Registrar of change in address, for	71(3)	
first offence		\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
68. Failing to comply with special conditions on license (specify conditions), for	75(5)	
first offence		\$157.50
second offence		\$215.00
third or subsequent offence		\$387.50
69. Operating motorcycle on highway without motorcycle license, for	76	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
70. Failing to display license on demand of peace officer, for	78(2)	
first offence		\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
71. Displaying fictitious or cancelled license (specify one), for	80(a)	
first offence		\$157.50
second offence		\$215.00
third or subsequent offence		\$387.50
72. Licensed driver lending his/her driver's license, for	80(b)	
first offence		\$157.50
second offence		\$215.00
third or subsequent offence		\$387.50
73. Displaying another person's license, for	80(c)	
first offence		\$157.50
second offence		\$215.00
third or subsequent offence		\$387.50
74. Failing to surrender suspended, cancelled or revoked license (specify one), for	80(d)	
first offence		\$157.50
second offence		\$215.00
third or subsequent offence		\$387.50
75. Making false statement on application for license, for	80(e)	
first offence		\$157.50
second offence		\$215.00
third or subsequent offence		\$387.50

**Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
76. Attempting to mislead peace officer by pretending to be licensed, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	80(f)	\$157.50 \$215.00 \$387.50
77. Permitting unlicensed driver to operate vehicle, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	82	\$128.75 \$157.50 \$215.00
78. Failing to obey peace officer (specify directions disobeyed), for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	83(1)	\$157.50 \$215.00 \$387.50
79. Commercial driver failing to obey peace officer (specify directions disobeyed)	83(1)	\$387.50
80. Failing to obey traffic signs or signals (specify), for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	83(2)	\$128.75 \$157.50 \$215.00
81. Commercial driver failing to obey traffic signs or signals (specify)	83(2)	\$387.50
82. Participating in parade procession or walkathon (specify) without permit, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	90(9)	\$117.25 \$128.75 \$157.50
83. Failing to yield right of way to pedestrians on green or flashing green light, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	93(2)(a)	\$128.75 \$157.50 \$215.00
84. Failing to proceed in direction of arrow on green arrow, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	93(2)(b)	\$128.75 \$157.50 \$215.00

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
85. Failing to yield right of way to pedestrians on green arrow light, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	93(2)(b)	\$128.75 \$157.50 \$215.00
86. Failing to stop at amber light when able to stop in safety, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	93(2)(c)	\$128.75 \$157.50 \$215.00
87. Failing to stop at red light, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	93(2)(e)	\$128.75 \$157.50 \$215.00
88. Failing to yield to pedestrians on right turn at red light, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	93(2)(e)	\$128.75 \$157.50 \$215.00
89. Failing to stop before entering intersection at flashing red light, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	93(2)(f)	\$128.75 \$157.50 \$215.00
90. Failing to yield to pedestrians or other vehicles (specify) at flashing red light, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	93(2)(f)	\$128.75 \$157.50 \$215.00
91. Failing to proceed with caution at flashing amber light, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	93(2)(g)	\$128.75 \$157.50 \$215.00
92. Failing to yield to traffic in proximity of intersection at flashing amber light, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	93(2)(g)	\$128.75 \$157.50 \$215.00

**Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
93. Failing to yield to pedestrian at walk light, for	93(2)(h)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
94. Pedestrian proceeding into intersection at don't walk light, for	93(2)(i)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
95. Travelling in lane marked with red X traffic lane signal, for	93(4)(b)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
96. Displaying unofficial signs, signals or devices resembling signs or signals (specify), for	94(1)	
first offence		\$157.50
second offence		\$215.00
third or subsequent offence		\$387.50
97. Placing commercial advertising on official traffic sign or signal (specify), for	94(1)	
first offence		\$157.50
second offence		\$215.00
third or subsequent offence		\$387.50
98. Placing or maintaining (specify) glaring lights near highway, for	95(1)	
first offence		\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
99. Interfering with official traffic sign or sign (specify), for	96	
first offence		\$157.50
second offence		\$215.00
third or subsequent offence		\$387.50

**Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
100. Failing to report accident to police where injury or death or property damage of over \$1000 occurs (specify), for	98(10)	
first offence		\$215.00
second offence		\$387.50
third or subsequent offence		\$445.00
101. Making false statement relating to accident, for	98(11)	
first offence		\$215.00
second offence		\$387.50
third or subsequent offence		\$445.00
102. Person in charge of garage failing to report damaged vehicle, for	99	
first offence		\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
103. Newly licensed driver driving, operating or having care and control of motor vehicle with any alcohol in blood	100A(1)	\$387.50
104. Newly licensed driver unreasonably refusing demand of peace officer for blood or breath sample (specify)	100A(4)	\$387.50
105. Operating vehicle at excessive speed for existing conditions	101	\$387.50
106. Exceeding 50 km/h when passing school with children present, for	102(2)(a)	
first offence		\$157.50
second offence		\$215.00
third or subsequent offence		\$387.50
107. Exceeding 50 km/h when passing church while congregation present, for	102(2)(b)	
first offence		\$157.50
second offence		\$215.00
third or subsequent offence		\$387.50
108. Exceeding 50 km/h when in posted danger zone, for	102(2)(d)	
first offence		\$157.50
second offence		\$215.00
third or subsequent offence		\$387.50

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
109. Exceeding 50 km/h when in business district, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	102(2)(e)	\$157.50 \$215.00 \$387.50
110. Exceeding 50 km/h when in residence district, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	102(2)(g)	\$157.50 \$215.00 \$387.50
111. Exceeding 50 km/h when in public park, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	102(2)(h)	\$157.50 \$215.00 \$387.50
112. Exceeding 50 km/h in designated school area when children present, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	103(1)	\$157.50 \$215.00 \$387.50
113. Failing to stop for stopped school bus exhibiting flashing red lights	103(3)	\$387.50
114. Failing to proceed with caution when passing school bus exhibiting flashing amber lights	103(4)	\$157.50
115. Driving school bus in excess of 75 km/h when carrying passengers, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	103(6)	\$157.50 \$215.00 \$387.50
116. Exceeding posted speed limit, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	104(1)	\$157.50 \$215.00 \$387.50
117. Driving in excess of 80 km/h, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	106(1)	\$157.50 \$215.00 \$387.50
118. Driving in excess of 100 km/h, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	106(2)	\$157.50 \$215.00 \$387.50

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
119. Unnecessary slow driving, for	107(1)	
first offence		\$157.50
second offence		\$215.00
third or subsequent offence		\$387.50
120. Slow driver failing to pull over, for	107(2)	
first offence		\$157.50
second offence		\$215.00
third or subsequent offence		\$387.50
121. Driving slower than posted minimum speed limits, for	107(3)	
first offence		\$157.50
second offence		\$215.00
third or subsequent offence		\$387.50
122. Driving in excess of speed indicated on sign designating portion of highway as temporary work area, for	107A	
first offence		\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
123. Operating vehicle over 11 000 kg on bridge when other heavy vehicle on bridge, for	108(1)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
124. Failing to obey stop or speed signs on bridge or causeway (specify sign), for	108(3)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
125. Failing to drive on right side of highway, for	110(1)	
first offence		\$157.50
second offence		\$215.00
third or subsequent offence		\$387.50
126. Failing to drive to right when approaching intersection, railroad right of way or narrow bridge or tunnel (specify one), for	110(2)	
first offence		\$157.50
second offence		\$215.00
third or subsequent offence		\$387.50

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
127. Failing to drive to right on one-way street, for	110(4)	
first offence		\$157.50
second offence		\$215.00
third or subsequent offence		\$387.50
128. Failing to drive in right hand lane, for	111(a)	
first offence		\$157.50
second offence		\$215.00
third or subsequent offence		\$387.50
129. Changing lanes unsafely, for	111(b)	
first offence		\$157.50
second offence		\$215.00
third or subsequent offence		\$387.50
130. Driving in centre lane on 3-lane highway, for	111(c)	
first offence		\$157.50
second offence		\$215.00
third or subsequent offence		\$387.50
131. Failing to follow posted lane speeds, for	111(d)	
first offence		\$157.50
second offence		\$215.00
third or subsequent offence		\$387.50
132. Driving vehicle on left hand roadway where highway divided, for	112(1)(a)	
first offence		\$157.50
second offence		\$215.00
third or subsequent offence		\$387.50
133. Parking vehicle on left hand roadway where highway divided, for	112(1)(a)	
first offence		\$70.00
second offence		\$120.00
third or subsequent offence		\$270.00
134. Unlawfully crossing highway median, for	112(1)(b)	
first offence		\$157.50
second offence		\$215.00
third or subsequent offence		\$387.50
135. Failing to give audible signal before passing, for	114(a)	
first offence		\$215.00
second offence		\$387.50
third or subsequent offence		\$445.00

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
136. Failing to pass on left of overtaken vehicle, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	114(a)	\$215.00 \$387.50 \$445.00
137. Driving to right after passing when unsafe to do so, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	114(a)	\$215.00 \$387.50 \$445.00
138. Failing to yield to overtaking vehicle, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	114(b)	\$215.00 \$387.50 \$445.00
139. Passing in face of oncoming traffic, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	115(1)(a)	\$215.00 \$387.50 \$445.00
140. Driving to left of centre line when approaching crest of grade with less than 150 m visibility, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	115(1)(b)	\$215.00 \$387.50 \$445.00
141. Driving to left of centre line when approaching curve with less than 150 m visibility, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	115(1)(c)	\$215.00 \$387.50 \$445.00
142. Driving to left of solid double line on highway, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	115(2)(a)	\$215.00 \$387.50 \$445.00
143. Driving to left of broken line and solid line on highway when not passing, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	115(2)(b)(i)	\$215.00 \$387.50 \$445.00

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
144. Driving to left of solid line and broken line on highway, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	115(2)(b)(ii)	\$215.00 \$387.50 \$445.00
145. Driving to left of broken or solid single line (specify) on highway when not passing, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	115(2)(c)	\$215.00 \$387.50 \$445.00
146. Following too closely, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	117(1)	\$157.50 \$215.00 \$387.50
147. Commercial vehicle following within 60 m, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	117(2)	\$157.50 \$215.00 \$387.50
148. Farm tractor failing to exhibit slow movement emblem, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	117(3)	\$157.50 \$215.00 \$387.50
149. Failing to exhibit slow movement emblem on motor vehicle, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	117(4)	\$157.50 \$215.00 \$387.50
150. At intersection failing to make right turn from right hand lane to right hand lane, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	118(1)(a)	\$128.75 \$157.50 \$215.00
151. Failing to make proper left hand turn at intersection, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	118(1)(b)	\$128.75 \$157.50 \$215.00

**Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
152. Failing to make proper left hand turn at intersection where highway one-way, for	118(1)(c)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
153. Failing to obey special left turn marked within intersection, for	118(2)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
154. Failing to signal, for	119(1)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
155. Improper signal, for	119(2)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
156. Improper hand signal, for	119(3)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
157. Backing vehicle when such movement unsafe, for	120(1)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
157. Turning vehicle to proceed in opposite direction where visibility less than 150 m, for	120(2)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
159. Unsafe turning in business or residence district (specify), for	120(3)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00

**Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
160. Failing to obey signs prohibiting turns (specify sign violated), for first offence	120(4)	\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
161. Making prohibited turn at exit ramp, for first offence	121	\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
162. Failing to yield to vehicle already in intersection, for first offence	122(1)	\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
163. Failing to yield to vehicle on right at intersection, for first offence	122(1)	\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
164. Failing to yield right of way at through highway, for first offence	122(2)	\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
165. Failing to yield right of way to vehicle already in intersection when making left turn, for first offence	122(3)	\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
166. Failing to yield to vehicle already in intersection making lawful left turn, for first offence	122(3)	\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
167. Failing to yield right of way when making left turn on highway, for first offence	122(4)	\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
168. Failing to yield right-of-way to vehicle in process, for	122(4)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
169. Failing to yield to highway traffic when entering highway, for	123(1)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
170. Failing to yield to emergency vehicles giving audible and visible signals, for	123(2)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
171. Failing to drive to right hand side of road and stop on approach of emergency vehicle giving audible signals, for	124	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
172. Failing to yield to pedestrians within crosswalk	125(1)	\$387.50
173. Passing stopped vehicle at crosswalk	125(2)	\$387.50
174. Pedestrian not in crosswalk failing to yield right of way to vehicle	125(3)	\$387.50
175. Pedestrian failing to obey traffic signals, for	126	
first offence		\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
176. Failing to move on right half of crosswalk, for	127(1)	
first offence		\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
177. Failing to use sidewalk, for	127(2)	
first offence		\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
178. Pedestrian failing to walk on left side of highway, for	127(3)	
first offence		\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
179. Hitchhiking while in roadway, for	128(1)	
first offence		\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
180. Permitting boarding or alighting (specify) from vehicle other than at curb or roadside, for	129(1)	
first offence		\$157.50
second offence		\$215.00
third or subsequent offence		\$387.50
181. Permitting boarding or alighting (specify) from vehicle in motion, for	129(1)	
first offence		\$157.50
second offence		\$215.00
third or subsequent offence		\$387.50
182. Boarding or alighting (specify) from vehicle in motion, for	129(2)	
first offence		\$157.50
second offence		\$215.00
third or subsequent offence		\$387.50
183. Riding or permitting to ride (specify) on portion of vehicle not designed for passenger, for	129(3)	
first offence		\$157.50
second offence		\$215.00
third or subsequent offence		\$387.50
184. Riding or permitting to ride (specify) in travel trailer on highway, for	129(5)	
first offence		\$157.50
second offence		\$215.00
third or subsequent offence		\$387.50
185. Riding or permitting to ride (specify) in truck camper on highway, for	129(6)	
first offence		\$157.50
second offence		\$215.00
third or subsequent offence		\$387.50

**Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
186. Driving while view obstructed by passengers, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	129(7)	\$157.50 \$215.00 \$387.50
187. Passenger interfering with driver, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	129(8)	\$157.50 \$215.00 \$387.50
188. Operating bus with door open, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	130	\$117.25 \$128.75 \$157.50
189. Driving through safety zone, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	131	\$128.75 \$157.50 \$215.00
190. Failing to stop at railway crossing, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	132(1)	\$128.75 \$157.50 \$215.00
191. Blocking railroad crossing, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	132(2)	\$128.75 \$157.50 \$215.00
192. Failing to stop at stop sign, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	133(1)	\$128.75 \$157.50 \$215.00
193. Failing to obey yield sign, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	134(3)	\$128.75 \$157.50 \$215.00
194. Failing to drive in counter-clockwise direction in rotary traffic circle, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	135(1)(a)	\$117.25 \$128.75 \$157.50

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
195. Failing to yield to traffic approaching rotary circle, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	135(1)(b)	\$117.25 \$128.75 \$157.50
196. Entering vehicle failing to yield to traffic in rotary circle, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	135(2)	\$117.25 \$128.75 \$157.50
197. Impeding following traffic on entering rotary circle, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	135(3)	\$117.25 \$128.75 \$157.50
198. Failing to stop at sidewalk when emerging from driveway, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	136(1)	\$128.75 \$157.50 \$215.00
199. Failing to yield to pedestrian when driving across sidewalk	136(2)	\$387.50
200. Failing to park vehicle as far as possible off roadway, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	138(1)	\$35.00 \$45.00 \$70.00
201. Parked vehicle not providing unobstructed passage width of 4.5 m, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	138(1)	\$35.00 \$45.00 \$70.00
202. Parking vehicle where visibility is less than 60 m, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	138(1)	\$35.00 \$45.00 \$70.00
203. Illegal winter parking, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	139(1)	\$35.00 \$45.00 \$70.00

**Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
204. Failing to place and maintain flares at front and rear of disabled commercial vehicle, travel trailer or motorized home (specify one), for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	140(1)	 \$117.25 \$128.75 \$157.50
205. Commercial vehicles, travel trailer or motorized homes (specify one) failing to carry flares in working order, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	140(2)	 \$117.25 \$128.75 \$157.50
206. Failing to have flares in vicinity of service trucks, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	141	 \$117.25 \$128.75 \$157.50
207. Stopping in intersection, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	143(a)	 \$35.00 \$45.00 \$70.00
208. Parking in intersection, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	143(a)	 \$35.00 \$45.00 \$70.00
209. Stopping on or within 5 m of crosswalk, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	143(b)	 \$35.00 \$45.00 \$70.00
210. Parking on or within 5 m of crosswalk, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	143(b)	 \$35.00 \$45.00 \$70.00
211. Stopping between safety zone and adjacent curb or within 10 m, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	143(c)	 \$35.00 \$45.00 \$70.00

**Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
212. Parking between safety zone and adjacent curb or within 10 m, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	143(c)	\$35.00 \$45.00 \$70.00
213. Stopping within 7.5 m from intersection of curb lines, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	143(d)	\$35.00 \$45.00 \$70.00
214. Parking within 7.5 m from intersection of curb lines, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	143(d)	\$35.00 \$45.00 \$70.00
215. Stopping within 5 m of intersection of property lines, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	143(d)	\$35.00 \$45.00 \$70.00
216. Parking within 5 m of intersection of property lines, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	143(d)	\$35.00 \$45.00 \$70.00
217. Stopping within 10 m of traffic sign or signal (specify), for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	143(e)	\$35.00 \$45.00 \$70.00
218. Parking within 10 m of traffic sign or signal (specify), for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	143(e)	\$35.00 \$45.00 \$70.00
219. Stopping within 5 m of driveway of fire station, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	143(f)	\$35.00 \$45.00 \$70.00

**Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
220. Parking within 5 m of driveway of fire station, for first offence	143(f)	\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00
221. Stopping within 5 m of fire hydrant, for first offence	143(g)	\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00
222. Parking within 5 m of fire hydrant, for first offence	143(g)	\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00
223. Stopping in front of driveway, for first offence	143(h)	\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00
224. Parking in front of driveway, for first offence	143(h)	\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00
225. Stopping on sidewalk, for first offence	143(i)	\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00
226. Parking on sidewalk, for first offence	143(i)	\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00
227. Stopping where traffic obstructed, for first offence	143(j)	\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00
228. Parking where traffic obstructed, for first offence	143(j)	\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00
229. Stopping alongside another vehicle, for first offence	143(k)	\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
230. Parking alongside another vehicle, for	143(k)	
first offence		\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00
231. Stopping in prohibited area, for	143(l)	
first offence		\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00
232. Parking in prohibited area, for	143(l)	
first offence		\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00
233. Stopping within 15 m of railway crossing, for	143(m)	
first offence		\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00
234. Parking within 15 m of railway crossing, for	143(m)	
first offence		\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00
235. Stopping on crest of grade where view obstructed, for	143(n)	
first offence		\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00
236. Parking on crest of grade where view obstructed, for	143(n)	
first offence		\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00
237. Stopping in passenger zone, for	144(3)	
first offence		\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00
238. Parking in passenger zone, for	144(3)	
first offence		\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
239. Stopping in loading zone, for	144(4)	
first offence		\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00
240. Parking in loading zone, for	144(4)	
first offence		\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00
241. Stopping in an accessible parking zone, for	145(3)	
first offence		\$95.00
second offence		\$220.00
third or subsequent offence		\$270.00
242. Parking in an accessible parking zone, for	145(3)	
first offence		\$95.00
second offence		\$220.00
third or subsequent offence		\$270.00
243. Stopping at bus stop or taxi stand, for	146(2)	
first offence		\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00
244. Parking at bus stop or taxi stand, for	146(2)	
first offence		\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00
245. Illegal stopping by bus, cab or hack drivers (specify), for	146(3)	
first offence		\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00
246. Illegal parking by bus, cab or hack drivers (specify), for	146(3)	
first offence		\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00
247. Stopping at designated trolley coach stop, for	147(2)	
first offence		\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00

**Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
248. Parking at designated trolley coach stop, for	147(2)	
first offence		\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00
249. Stopping in business or residence area where less than 3 m width remain for traffic, for	148(1)	
first offence		\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00
250. Parking in business or residence area where less than 3 m width remain for traffic, for	148(1)	
first offence		\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00
251. Parking in alley where less than 3 m width remain for traffic, for	148(2)	
first offence		\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00
252. Leaving vehicle standing on private property, for	149(1)	
first offence		\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00
253. Failing to obey parking signs (specify sign violated), for	151	
first offence		\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00
254. Leaving vehicle standing on highway for more than 24 hours, for	155(1)	
first offence		\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00
255. Parking vehicle on highway for more than 24 hours, for	155(1)	
first offence		\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
256. Leaving commercial vehicle standing on highway for more than 2 consecutive hours, for	155(2)	
first offence		\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00
257. Parking commercial vehicle on highway for more than 2 consecutive hours, for	155(2)	
first offence		\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00
258. Leaving vehicle stopped with wheels more than 150 mm from edge of roadway, for	156(1)	
first offence		\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00
259. Leaving vehicle standing with wheels more than 150 mm from edge of roadway, for	156(1)	
first offence		\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00
260. Leaving vehicle parked with wheels more than 150 mm from edge of roadway, for	156(1)	
first offence		\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00
261. Abandoning motor vehicle, for	158(1)	
first offence		\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00
262. Parking vehicle for sale on highway, for	159(1)	
first offence		\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00
263. Parking vehicle on highway displaying advertising, for	159(2)	
first offence		\$35.00
second offence		\$45.00
third or subsequent offence		\$70.00

**Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
264. Failing to set brakes and stop motor on parked vehicle, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	160(1)	\$35.00 \$45.00 \$70.00
265. Failing to turn wheels to curb when parked on grade, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	160(1)	\$35.00 \$45.00 \$70.00
266. Following fire apparatus within 150 m, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	161(1)	\$128.75 \$157.50 \$215.00
267. Parking within 150 m of fire apparatus, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	161(1)	\$45.00 \$70.00 \$120.00
268. Vehicle driving over fire hose, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	161(2)	\$128.75 \$157.50 \$215.00
269. Coasting in neutral, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	162	\$128.75 \$157.50 \$215.00
270. Operating motor vehicle on highway in race or on bet or wager (specify), for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	163(1)	\$215.00 \$387.50 \$445.00
271. Driving on sidewalk, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	164(1)	\$215.00 \$387.50 \$445.00
272. Driving through or into (specify) lawful procession, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	165(1)	\$128.75 \$157.50 \$215.00

**Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
273. Failing to obey traffic sign in park (specify sign violated), for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	166	\$117.25 \$128.75 \$157.50
274. Leaving horse unattended on highway, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	167(1)	\$117.25 \$128.75 \$157.50
275. Having unbitted horse on highway, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	167(2)	\$117.25 \$128.75 \$157.50
276. Failing to unhitch horse from vehicle, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	167(3)	\$117.25 \$128.75 \$157.50
277. Fastening horse so as to obstruct sidewalk or crosswalk (specify), for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	167(4)	\$117.25 \$128.75 \$157.50
278. Hitching horse on highway, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	167(5)	\$117.25 \$128.75 \$157.50
279. Racing horse on highway, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	167(6)	\$117.25 \$128.75 \$157.50
280. Riding or leading (specify) horse on sidewalk, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	167(7)	\$117.25 \$128.75 \$157.50
281. Owner permitting unattended animal on highway, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	168(1)	\$117.25 \$128.75 \$157.50

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
282. Riding on handlebar or crossbar (specify), for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	169(1)	\$128.75 \$157.50 \$215.00
283. Clinging to moving vehicles, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	169(2)	\$128.75 \$157.50 \$215.00
284. Failing to wear adequate protective headgear on motorcycle, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	170(1)	\$128.75 \$157.50 \$215.00
285. Riding on or operating (specify) bicycle without wearing bicycle helmet complying with regulations or having chin strap of bicycle helmet securely fastened under chin (specify)	170A(2) N.S. Reg. 68/97 S. 3	\$128.75
286. Authorizing or knowingly permitting (specify) by parent or guardian (specify) person under 16 to ride on or operate (specify) bicycle without wearing required bicycle helmet	170A(3)	\$128.75
287. Riding bicycle in prohibited manner (specify), for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	171(1)	\$117.25 \$128.75 \$157.50
288. Riding bicycle on sidewalk, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	171(2)	\$117.25 \$128.75 \$157.50
289. Failing to ride bicycle on extreme right of highway, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	171(3)	\$117.25 \$128.75 \$157.50

**Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
290. Failing to ride bicycle single file on highway, for first offence	171(3)	\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
291. Roller skating or skateboarding on roadway, for first offence	172	\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
292. Throwing objects at vehicle	173(1)	\$387.50
293. Depositing of injurious material (specify) on highway	173(2)	\$387.50
294. Littering from vehicle on highway	173(4)	\$387.50
295. Driving without proper head lamps, for first offence	174(1)	\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
296. Failing to have two head lamps, for first offence	174(2)	\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
297. Driving motorcycle without proper head lamp, for first offence	174(3)	\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
298. Operating vehicle with improper rear lamps, for first offence	174(4)	\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
299. Operating vehicle with improper clearance lamps, for first offence	174(5)	\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
300. Inadequate lighting on bicycle, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	174(6)	\$128.75 \$157.50 \$215.00
301. Inadequate lighting on other vehicles (specify vehicle), for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	174(7)	\$128.75 \$157.50 \$215.00
302. Failing to display parking lights, for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	174(10)	\$128.75 \$157.50 \$215.00
303. Failing to display proper marker lights or reflectors (specify), for first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	174(11)	\$128.75 \$157.50 \$215.00
304. Operating vehicle while not wearing available seat belt	175(2)	\$128.75
305. Operating vehicle while passenger under 16 years of age not secured in prescribed child restraint system, where seat belt available	175(3)(a)	\$128.75
306. Operating vehicle while passenger under 16 years of age, for whom child restraint system not prescribed, is not in available seat belt	175(3)(b)	\$128.75
307. Passenger 16 years of age or older not wearing available seat belt	175(4)	\$128.75
308. Owner of vehicle failing to maintain all seat belts in good condition	175(5)	\$128.75
309. Removing seat belt or modifying it to reduce its effectiveness	175(6)	\$128.75
310. Transporting toddler casually and occasionally, while toddler not in available lap belt	N.S. Reg. 298/84 S. 6	\$128.75
311. Transporting toddler in vehicle registered in another jurisdiction while toddler not in available lap belt	N.S. Reg. 298/84 S. 6	\$128.75

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
312. Motor vehicle equipped with more than 2 spot lamps, for first offence	177(1)	\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
313. Motorcycle equipped with more than 1 spot lamp, for first offence	177(1)	\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
314. Spot lamps improperly aimed, for first offence	177(1)	\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
315. Illegal auxiliary driving lamps, for first offence	177(2)	\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
316. Failing to have electric turn signals, for first offence	177(3)	\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
317. Front signal light improperly mounted, for first offence	177(4)	\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
318. Front signal light emits incorrect colour, for first offence	177(4)	\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
319. Rear signal light improperly mounted, for first offence	177(5)	\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
320. Rear signal light emitting incorrect colour, for first offence	177(5)	\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50

**Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
321. Visibility of signal light on wide vehicle insufficient, for first offence	177(6)	\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
322. Visibility of signal light on standard vehicle insufficient, for first offence	177(7)	\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
323. Failing to have properly functioning brake lights at rear of vehicle, for first offence	177(9)	\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
324. Illegal lighting devices, for first offence	177(10)	\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
325. Improper headlights producing glaring light, for first offence	178(1)	\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
326. Headlight failing to produce colourless light and adequate illumination, for first offence	178(1)	\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
327. Failing to dim headlights when approaching oncoming traffic, for first offence	178(4)	\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
328. Failing to dim headlights when following vehicles, for first offence	178(5)	\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
329. Prohibited red light on front of vehicle, for	179(1)	
first offence		\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
330. Prohibited blue light on vehicle, for	179(3)	
first offence		\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
331. Operating vehicle on highway with prohibited flashing lights, for	179(7)	
first offence		\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
332. Inadequate brakes, for	181(1)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
333. Motorcycle not equipped with brake, for	181(2)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
334. Motorcycle not equipped with two wheel braking system, for	181(3)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
335. Using engine brakes in speed zone of 50 km/h or less, for	181A	
first offence		\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
336. Motor vehicle not equipped with functioning speedometer and odometer, for	182	
first and second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
337. Operating motor vehicle equipped with, carrying or containing radar warning device	182A	\$215.00
338. Inadequate horn, for	183(1)	
first offence		\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50

**Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
339. Use of horn or siren (specify) for other than reasonable warning, for	183(4)	
first offence		\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
340. Bicycle not equipped with bell or horn in good working order, for	183(5)	
first offence		\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
341. Bicycle equipped with siren or whistle, for	183(5)	
first offence		\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
342. Vehicle on runners drawn by animal on highway not equipped with bells, for	183(6)	
first offence		\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
343. Improperly secured or attached mirrors, for	184(1)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
344. Failing to attach outside rear vision mirror where view obstructed by trailer, for	184(2)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
345. Vehicle not equipped with windshield, for	184(3)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
346. Obstructions on windows or windshield (specify), for	184(4)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
347. Ornament obstructing vision of driver, for	184(5)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
348. Failing to have proper windshield wipers, for	184(6)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
349. Operating television in front seat, for	184(7)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
350. Failing to display proper flag or light (specify) at end of load, for	185	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
351. Operating commercial vehicle on highway with open tailgate, for	186	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
352. Failing to equip vehicle with muffler in good working order, for	187(1)	
first offence		\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
353. Excessive fumes or smoke (specify) escaping from vehicle, for	187(2)	
first offence		\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
354. Hauling more than one trailer without permit, for	190(1)	
first offence		\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
355. Towbar exceeding 5 m, for	190(2)	
first offence		\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
356. Towbar between vehicles moving poles exceeding 8 m, for	190(2)	
first offence		\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
357. Refusing or failing to proceed to scales or to assist in weighing of vehicle when required (specify), for	192(4)	
first offence		\$215.00
second offence		\$387.50
third or subsequent offence		\$445.00
358. Solid rubber tire where traction surface not at least 25 mm thick, for	198(1)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
359. Operating motor vehicle, trailer or semi-trailer on highway (specify one) with metal tire in contact with road, for	198(1)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
360. Use of studded tires not permitted by regulation (specify), for	198(2)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
361. Driving vehicle on highway with leaking load, for	199(1)	
first offence		\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
362. Failing to be equipped with mudguards, fenders or flaps (specify), for	199(2)	
first offence		\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
363. Failure of consignors of goods, agent or employee to secure load; of owner, operator or lessee to provide load securing devices or post requirements of regulations; or of carrier, agent or employee to inspect and maintain security of the load, (specify), for	N.S. Reg. 213/83 ss. 1, 2 and 3	
first offence		\$117.25
second offence		\$128.75
third or subsequent offence		\$157.50
364. Violation of regulations respecting the standards of vehicle equipment (specify equipment defect)	200(3) N.S. Reg. 51/85 ss. 1-23B	\$215.00
365. Producing improper financial responsibility card to Registrar or peace officer (specify), for	210(a)	
first offence		\$157.50
second offence		\$215.00
third or subsequent offence		\$387.50
366. Failing to deliver financial responsibility card to Registrar, for	210(b)	
first offence		\$157.50
second offence		\$215.00
		\$387.50
367. Loaning financial responsibility card, for	210(c)	
first offence		\$157.50
second offence		\$215.00
		\$387.50
368. Driving motor vehicle without insurance, for	230(1)	
first offence		\$962.50
second offence		\$1825.00
		\$3550.00
369. Failing to return driver's license, motor vehicle permit and plates	242(3)	\$117.25
370. Directing driver to operate vehicle equipped otherwise than permitted by law (specify), for	260(1)	
first offence		\$157.50
second offence		\$215.00
		\$387.50

**Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
371. Directing driver to operate vehicle exceeding weight permitted by law (specify), for	260(1)	
first offence		\$157.50
second offence		\$215.00
third or subsequent offence		\$387.50
372. Directing driver to operate vehicle in manner contrary to law (specify), for	260(1)	
first offence		\$157.50
second offence		\$215.00
third or subsequent offence		\$387.50
373. Operating vehicle on highway equipped in manner prohibited by law (specify), for	260(2)	
first offence		\$157.50
second offence		\$215.00
third or subsequent offence		\$387.50
374. Failing to provide Registrar with information, for	280(3)	
first offence		\$215.00
second offence		\$387.50
third or subsequent offence		\$445.00
375. Failing to submit to examination or re-examination, for	280(3)	
first offence		\$215.00
second offence		\$387.50
third or subsequent offence		\$445.00
376. Failing to return plates to Registrar when ordered, for	290(3)	
first offence		\$157.50
second offence		\$215.00
third or subsequent offence		\$387.50
377. Making false statement to Department to procure license, permit or certificate, for	301(1)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00
378. Furnishing false information to police officer, for	301(2)	
first offence		\$128.75
second offence		\$157.50
third or subsequent offence		\$215.00

Schedule 4A
Regulations made pursuant to the Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Commercial Vehicle Driver's Hours of Work Regulations		
1. Driving more than 13 hours	4(1)(a)	\$157.50
2. Driving after being on duty 15 hours	4(1)(b)	\$157.50
3. Driving after completing 60 hours on duty in 7 consecutive days	4(1)(c)	\$157.50
4. Driving after completing 70 hours on duty in 8 consecutive days	4(1)(d)	\$157.50
5. Driving after completing 120 hours on duty in 14 consecutive days	4(1)(e)	\$157.50
6. Driver failing to be off duty for 24-hour period prior to accumulating 75 hours on duty	4(2)	\$157.50
7. Failing to comply with number of hours off duty specified by inspector	6	\$140.25
8. Carrier failing to comply with conditions on permit	8(2)	\$140.25
9. Carrier permitting driver to drive, or driver driving, when driver declared out of service	10	\$140.25
10. Failing to maintain daily log in duplicate	13	\$157.50
11. Driver failing to maintain graph grid and record information in daily log	15	\$140.25
12. Failing to retain and produce required receipts, bills of lading and documents issued during current trip	16	\$330.00
13. Failing to have possession of copies of driver's daily log for the preceding 7 days	17(a)	\$215.00
14. Failing to have possession of copies of driver's daily log for the preceding 14 consecutive days while on 14 day cycle	17(b)	\$215.00
15. Failing to complete driver's current daily log to last change in duty status	17(c)	\$157.50
16. Driver failing to enter total hours on duty in log	20	\$140.25
17. Failing to sign hard copy of daily log	21(f)	\$330.00
18. Driver failing to forward copy of daily log to carriers	22	\$140.25

Schedule 4A
Regulations made pursuant to the Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
19. Driver failing to forward daily log to home terminal or carrier's principal place of business in Nova Scotia.	23	\$140.25
20. Carrier failing to keep logs or documents for 6 months at carrier's principal place of business in Nova Scotia	24(1)	\$140.25
21. Failing to forward daily logs to carrier's principal place of business in Nova Scotia after 30 days	25	\$140.25
22. Maintaining more than 1 daily log in respect of a day	26(1)	\$330.00
23. Falsifying or permitting falsification of daily log, information stored in automatic recording device, supporting document or other information required by the regulations	26(2)	\$330.00

Commercial Vehicle Maintenance Standards

1. Failing to systematically inspect, repair and maintain commercial vehicle	4(1)	\$445.00
2. Failing to comply with the commercial vehicle component performance standards set forth in Appendix "A"	4(1)(a)	\$445.00
3. Improper use or installation of replacement parts	4(1)(b)	\$445.00
4. Failing to maintain required commercial vehicle records	4(2)	\$1250.00
5. Carrier failing to retain records at principal place of business in Nova Scotia for specified time	4(3)	\$215.00
6. Carrier failing to ensure vehicle is properly lubricated and free of leaks	5	\$215.00
7. Refusing to allow inspector access to records or produce records for inspection (specify)	6(3)	\$215.00
8. Failing to assist inspector when requested	7(2)	\$675.00

Schedule 4A
Regulations made pursuant to the Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Commercial Vehicle Trip Inspection and Records Regulations		
1. Driver failing to perform or cause to be performed pre-trip inspection	3	\$140.25
2. Failing to inspect items set out in Schedules that are part of the commercial vehicles	4	\$157.50
3. Driver or designated person failing to record defects noted in inspection	5	\$140.25
4. Failing to record in the inspection report any defects observed while in charge of the vehicle	6	\$157.50
5. Failing to repair items listed on the vehicle inspection report affecting safety	8	\$157.50
6. Failing to maintain vehicle and inspection records	11	\$215.00
7. Failing to retain vehicle and inspection records for 6 months following release of the vehicle from the carrier's control	12(a)	\$215.00
8. Failing to retain the required vehicle inspection report for period of 3 months	12(b)	\$215.00
Motor Vehicle Inspection Regulations (MVIR)		
1. Operating vehicle without valid inspection sticker	17(1)	\$128.75
2. Selling vehicle that has not been inspected and approved	20(1)(a)	\$128.75
3. Failing to have vehicle purchased outside Province inspected on entry	20(2)	\$128.75
4. Non-resident failing to have vehicle inspected upon registration of vehicle in Province	20(3)	\$128.75
Regulations Respecting the Use of Metal Studded Tires Regulations (RRMST)		
1. Using studded tires between May 1 and October 14	1	\$128.75

Schedule 4A
Regulations made pursuant to the Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
2. Using studs protruding more than .3175 cm from surface of tire	1(a)	\$128.75
3. Using stud with diameter exceeding 1.27 cm	1(b)	\$128.75
4. Using more than 130 studs on tire of vehicle with weight of less than 4536 kg	1(c)	\$128.75
5. Using more than 175 studs on tire of vehicle with weight of 4536 kg or more	1(c)	\$128.75
6. Number of studs on left tire not equal to number of studs on right tire	1(d)	\$128.75
7. Using tires with studs not securely and safely embedded	1(e)	\$128.75

Regulations Respecting Weights and Loads (RRWL)

1. Operating vehicle or combination of vehicles having width greater than 2.6 m	2(1)(a)	\$157.50+
2. Operating vehicle or combination of vehicles having rear view mirror extending more than 200 mm on each side beyond permissible width	2(1)(b)	\$157.50+
3. Operating vehicle or combination of vehicles having load securing device extending more than 100 mm on each side beyond permissible width	2(1)(c)	\$157.50+
4. Operating vehicle or combination of vehicles having height greater than 4.15 m	2(1)(d)	\$157.50+
5. Operating vehicle or combination of vehicles having length greater than 12.5 m	2(1)(e)	\$157.50+
6. Operating semi-trailer having length greater than 14.65 m	2(1)(f)	\$157.50+
7. Operating A-train double, B-train double or C-train double (specify) having length greater than 25 m or combination of vehicles having length greater than 23 m (specify)	2(1)(g)	\$157.50+
8. Operating combination of vehicles transporting poles, pipe or material that cannot be dismembered, having length greater than 25 m	2(1)(h)	\$157.50+

Schedule 4A
Regulations made pursuant to the Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
9. Operating vehicle or combination of vehicles having load extending beyond front	2(1)(i)	\$157.50+
10. Operating passenger vehicle having load extending beyond fenders on left side or more than 150 mm beyond fenders on right side	2(1)(j)	\$157.50+
11. Having farm tractor width exceeding 4 m	2(2)	\$157.50+
12. Operating vehicle or combination of vehicles having weight in excess of weight on permit	3(1)(a)	\$157.50+
13. Operating vehicle or combination of vehicles having weight in excess of maximum in Schedule "B" for vehicle configuration (specify)	3(1)(b)	\$157.50+
14. Operating vehicle or combination of vehicles having axle weight in excess of 9000 kg	3(1)(c)	\$157.50+
15. Operating vehicle or combination of vehicles having steering axle weight in excess of gross axle weight rating	3(1)(d)	\$157.50+
16. Operating vehicle or combination of vehicles having weight in excess of maximum in Schedule "A" for axle or axle group (specify)	3(1)(e)	\$157.50+
17. Operating vehicle or combination of vehicles having weight in excess of 4500 kg on axle of assembly of 2 or more consecutive axles that are not an axle group	3(1)(f)	\$157.50+
18. Operating vehicle or combination of vehicles having weight in excess of 38 500 kg on highway not classed as "C" or "D"	3(1)(g)	\$157.50+
19. Operating vehicle or combination of vehicles having weight in excess of indicated weight for following categories (specify):	3(1)(h)	\$157.50+
<u>A train double</u>	<u>B train double</u>	<u>C train double</u>
5 axle-41 000 kg	5 axle-41 000 kg	5 axle-41 000 kg
6 axle-45 000 kg	6 axle-46 000 kg	6 axle-45 000 kg
7 axle-50 000 kg	7 axle-54 000 kg	7 axle-50 000 kg
8 axle-50 000 kg	8 axle-58 500 kg	8 axle-50 000 kg

Schedule 4A
Regulations made pursuant to the Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
20. Operating vehicle or combination of vehicles having axle weight in excess of the sum of the lesser of load ratings of all tires installed on wheels of axle or, for tires in excess of 150 mm in width, the sum of 10 kg per mm of tire width of all tires installed on wheel of axle	3(1)(i)	\$157.50+
21. Moving vehicle or object on wheels, rollers or otherwise other than motor vehicle, in excess of 9000 kg on highway	3(4)	\$157.50+
22. Operating vehicle with solid rubber tires having weight in excess of weight on permit	3(5)	\$157.50+
23. Operating vehicle with wheel weight in excess of 55% of prescribed axle weight	3(6)	\$157.50+
24. Driving or moving vehicle over bridge or section of highway in excess of maximum posted weight	3(8)	\$157.50+
25. Operating vehicle registered out of Province in excess of maximum weight permitted for similar vehicle registered in Province	3(9)	\$157.50+
26. Operating combination of vehicles with separate permits in excess of total weight on permits	5(1)	\$157.50+
27. Operating combination of vehicles in excess of weight on permit	5(2)	\$157.50+
28. Operating combination of vehicles one of which has been issued a permit, having weight in excess of weight on permit	5(3)	\$157.50+
29. Operating commercial motor vehicle required to be registered for which no permit has been issued, having weight in excess of 1200 kg	5(4)	\$157.50+
30. Operating vehicle or combination of vehicles exceeding dimensions or weight (specify) prescribed in special permit	6(9)	\$157.50+

+ Add an excess weight penalty to out of court settlement as follows:

Excess Weight in Kilograms	Amount to be added to Out of Court Settlement	Excess Weight in Kilograms	Amount to be added to Out of Court Settlement
Clause 191(2)(a) of the Motor Vehicle Act			
50	\$11.50	1300	\$37.25
100	\$11.50	1350	\$38.75
150	\$11.50	1400	\$40.25
200	\$11.50	1450	\$41.50
250	\$11.50	1500	\$43.00
300	\$11.50	1550	\$44.50
350	\$11.50	1600	\$46.00
400	\$11.50	1650	\$47.25
450	\$12.75	1700	\$48.75
500	\$14.25	1750	\$50.25
550	\$15.75	1800	\$51.75
600	\$17.25	1850	\$53.00
650	\$18.50	1900	\$54.50
700	\$20.00	1950	\$56.00
750	\$21.50	2000	\$57.50
800	\$23.00	2050	\$58.75
850	\$24.25	2100	\$60.25
900	\$25.75	2150	\$61.75
950	\$27.25	2200	\$63.25
1000	\$28.75	2250	\$64.50
1050	\$30.00	2300	\$66.00
1100	\$31.50	2350	\$67.50
1150	\$33.00	2400	\$69.00
1200	\$34.50	2450	\$70.25
1250	\$35.75	2500	\$71.75
Clause 191(2)(b) of the Motor Vehicle Act			
2550	\$74.75	3800	\$146.50
2600	\$77.50	3850	\$149.50
2650	\$80.50	3900	\$152.25

Excess Weight in Kilograms	Amount to be added to Out of Court Settlement	Excess Weight in Kilograms	Amount to be added to Out of Court Settlement
2700	\$83.25	3950	\$155.25
2750	\$86.25	4000	\$158.00
2800	\$89.00	4050	\$161.00
2850	\$92.00	4100	\$163.75
2900	\$94.75	4150	\$166.75
2950	\$97.75	4200	\$169.50
3000	\$100.50	4250	\$172.50
3050	\$103.50	4300	\$175.25
3100	\$106.25	4350	\$178.25
3150	\$109.25	4400	\$181.00
3200	\$112.00	4450	\$184.00
3250	\$115.00	4500	\$186.75
3300	\$117.25	4550	\$189.75
3350	\$120.75	4600	\$192.50
3400	\$123.50	4650	\$195.50
3450	\$126.50	4700	\$198.25
3500	\$129.25	4750	\$201.25
3550	\$132.25	4800	\$204.00
3600	\$135.00	4850	\$207.00
3650	\$138.00	4900	\$209.75
3700	\$140.75	4950	\$212.75
3750	\$143.75	5000	\$215.50
Clause 191(2)(c) of the Motor Vehicle Act			
5050	\$219.75	6300	\$327.75
5100	\$224.25	6350	\$332.00
5150	\$228.50	6400	\$336.25
5200	\$232.75	6450	\$340.50
5250	\$237.00	6500	\$345.00
5300	\$241.50	6550	\$349.25
5350	\$245.75	6600	\$353.50
5400	\$250.00	6650	\$357.75
5450	\$254.25	6700	\$362.25

Excess Weight in Kilograms	Amount to be added to Out of Court Settlement	Excess Weight in Kilograms	Amount to be added to Out of Court Settlement
5500	\$258.75	6750	\$366.50
5550	\$263.00	6800	\$370.75
5600	\$267.25	6850	\$375.00
5650	\$271.50	6900	\$379.50
5700	\$276.00	6950	\$383.75
5750	\$280.25	7000	\$388.00
5800	\$284.50	7050	\$392.25
5850	\$288.75	7100	\$396.75
5900	\$293.25	7150	\$401.00
5950	\$297.50	7200	\$405.25
6000	\$301.75	7250	\$409.50
6050	\$306.00	7300	\$414.00
6100	\$310.50	7350	\$418.25
6150	\$314.75	7400	\$422.50
6200	\$319.00	7450	\$426.75
6250	\$323.25	7500	\$431.25

Clause 191(2)(d) of the Motor Vehicle Act

7550	\$442.75	8800	\$730.25
7600	\$454.25	8850	\$741.75
7650	\$465.75	8900	\$753.25
7700	\$477.25	8950	\$764.75
7750	\$488.75	9000	\$776.25
7800	\$500.25	9050	\$787.75
7850	\$511.75	9100	\$799.25
7900	\$523.25	9150	\$810.75
7950	\$534.75	9200	\$822.25
8000	\$546.25	9250	\$833.75
8050	\$557.75	9300	\$845.25
8100	\$569.25	9350	\$856.75
8150	\$580.75	9400	\$868.25
8200	\$592.25	9450	\$879.75
8250	\$603.75	9500	\$891.25

Excess Weight in Kilograms	Amount to be added to Out of Court Settlement	Excess Weight in Kilograms	Amount to be added to Out of Court Settlement
8300	\$615.25	9550	\$902.75
8350	\$626.75	9600	\$914.25
8400	\$638.25	9650	\$925.75
8450	\$649.75	9700	\$937.25
8500	\$661.25	9750	\$948.75
8550	\$672.75	9800	\$960.25
8600	\$684.25	9850	\$971.75
8650	\$695.75	9900	\$983.25
8700	\$707.25	9950	\$994.75
8750	\$718.75	10 000	\$1006.25
		+ \$11.50/50 kg in excess of 10 000 kg	

Schedule 5
Off-Highway Vehicles Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
1. Operating off-highway vehicle without permit	4(1)(a)	\$157.50
2. Operating off-highway vehicle without displaying identification number	4(1)(b)	\$128.75
3. Failing to produce permit within 24 hours	5	\$128.75
4. Failing to display dealer's permit as required	6	\$128.75
5. Upon transfer of ownership, failing to assign certificate and notify Registrar	7(1)(a)	\$128.75
6. Upon sale or transfer, failing to apply to Registrar for certificate	7(2)	\$128.75
7. Failing to apply for registration within 30 days from the time of sale or transfer	7(3)	\$128.75
8. Failing to obtain dealer's license	9	\$157.50
9. Failing to wear helmet as required	10	\$128.75
10. Operating or permitting to operate off-highway vehicle under 14 years of age	11(1)	\$128.75
11. Unauthorized use of off-highway vehicle between 10 to 14 years of age	11(2)	\$128.75
12. Unauthorized use of off-highway vehicle under 10 years of age	11(3)	\$128.75
13. Operating off-highway vehicle on highway or adjoining shoulder or median	12(1)	\$128.75
14. Failing to comply with requirements when crossing highway	12(3)	\$128.75
15. Failing to operate with flow of traffic as required	12(5)	\$128.75
16. Crossing highway without valid license	12(6)	\$128.75
17. Operating off-highway vehicle on property without permission of owner or occupier	14(1)	\$128.75
18. Operating off-highway vehicle without proper lighted front lamp	15(1)(a)	\$128.75
19. Operating off-highway vehicle without proper lighted rear lamp	15(1)(b)	\$128.75
20. Operating off-highway vehicle without due care and attention	16(1)(a)	\$215.00
21. Failing to stop on direction of peace officer	17	\$157.50

Schedule 5
Off-Highway Vehicles Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
22. Registered owner of off-highway vehicle failing to identify person in charge	20	\$157.50
23. Registered owner of off-highway vehicle present at time of offence	21(2)	\$128.75

Schedule 5A
Regulations made pursuant to the Off-Highway Vehicles Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Off-Highway Vehicles Regulations		
1. Making a false statement in application	5(3)	\$215.00
2. Defacing, destroying or altering vehicle identification number of off-highway vehicle	9	\$215.00
3. Placing or stamping unauthorized vehicle identification number on off-highway vehicle	9	\$215.00

Schedule 6
Public Highways Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
1. Using highway in violation of Minister's order	20(2)	\$157.50
2. Operating overweight vehicle which fails to comply with Minister's order	20(3)	\$157.50+
+ Refer to the additional excess weight penalty at the end of this schedule		
3. Failing to obey posted sign restricting use of highway	20(6)	\$157.50
4. Using private road which enters controlled access highway	22(1)(a)	\$157.50
5. Selling or offering to sell produce within 45 m of controlled access highway	22(1)(b)	\$157.50
6. Erecting or causing to be erected any structure within 60 m of controlled access highway	22(1)(c)	\$157.50
7. Obstructing person erecting or removing snow fence or obstruction	39(3)	\$128.75
8. Placing obstruction on highway	40(1)(a)	\$128.75
9. Placing obstruction in drain on highway	40(1)(b)	\$128.75
10. Obstructing water flowing from highway	40(1)(c)	\$128.75
11. Causing water to flow over highway	40(1)(d)	\$128.75
12. Permitting the clogging or stopping of drains on highway	41	\$128.75
13. Failing to remove structure on notice from Minister	42(3)(a)	\$128.75
14. Failing to remove obstruction on notice from Minister	42(3)(b)	\$128.75
15. Littering on highway	43(1)(a)	\$387.50
16. Permitting person to litter on highway	43(1)(b)	\$387.50
17. Breaking of soil on highway without permission of engineer	47(1)	\$157.50
18. Failing to remove dangerous advertising sign on notice of Minister	48(1)	\$128.75
19. Destroying or defacing advertising signs	49(3)	\$157.50

- + **Add an excess weight penalty to out of court settlement for offences under subsection 20(3) as follows:**

Excess Weight in Kilograms	Amount to be added to Out of Court Settlement	Excess Weight in Kilograms	Amount to be added to Out of Court Settlement
Clause 20(3)(a) of the Public Highways Act			
50	\$1.25	1300	\$37.25
100	\$2.75	1350	\$38.75
150	\$4.25	1400	\$40.25
200	\$5.75	1450	\$41.50
250	\$7.00	1500	\$43.00
300	\$8.50	1550	\$44.50
350	\$10.00	1600	\$46.00
400	\$11.50	1650	\$47.25
450	\$12.75	1700	\$48.75
500	\$14.25	1750	\$50.25
550	\$15.75	1800	\$51.75
600	\$17.25	1850	\$53.00
650	\$18.50	1900	\$54.50
700	\$20.00	1950	\$56.00
750	\$21.50	2000	\$57.50
800	\$23.00	2050	\$58.75
850	\$24.25	2100	\$60.25
900	\$25.75	2150	\$61.75
950	\$27.25	2200	\$63.25
1000	\$28.75	2250	\$64.50
1050	\$30.00	2300	\$66.00
1100	\$31.50	2350	\$67.50
1150	\$33.00	2400	\$69.00
1200	\$34.50	2450	\$70.25
1250	\$35.75	2500	\$71.75

Excess Weight in Kilograms	Amount to be added to Out of Court Settlement	Excess Weight in Kilograms	Amount to be added to Out of Court Settlement
Clause 20(3)(b) of the Public Highways Act			
2550	\$74.75	3800	\$146.50
2600	\$77.50	3850	\$149.50
2650	\$80.50	3900	\$152.25
2700	\$83.25	3950	\$155.25
2750	\$86.25	4000	\$158.00
2800	\$89.00	4050	\$161.00
2850	\$92.00	4100	\$163.75
2900	\$94.75	4150	\$166.75
2950	\$97.75	4200	\$169.50
3000	\$100.50	4250	\$172.50
3050	\$103.50	4300	\$175.25
3100	\$106.25	4350	\$178.25
3150	\$109.25	4400	\$181.00
3200	\$112.00	4450	\$184.00
3250	\$115.00	4500	\$186.75
3300	\$117.75	4550	\$189.75
3350	\$120.75	4600	\$192.50
3400	\$123.50	4650	\$195.50
3450	\$126.50	4700	\$198.25
3500	\$129.25	4750	\$201.25
3550	\$132.25	4800	\$204.00
3600	\$135.00	4850	\$207.00
3650	\$138.00	4900	\$209.75
3700	\$140.75	4950	\$212.75
3750	\$143.75	5000	\$215.50
Clause 20(3)(c) of the Public Highways Act			
5050	\$219.75	6300	\$327.75
5100	\$224.25	6350	\$332.00
5150	\$228.50	6400	\$336.25
5200	\$232.75	6450	\$340.50
5250	\$237.00	6500	\$345.00

Excess Weight in Kilograms	Amount to be added to Out of Court Settlement	Excess Weight in Kilograms	Amount to be added to Out of Court Settlement
5300	\$241.50	6550	\$349.25
5350	\$245.75	6600	\$353.50
5400	\$250.00	6650	\$357.75
5450	\$254.25	6700	\$362.25
5500	\$258.75	6750	\$366.50
5550	\$263.00	6800	\$370.75
5600	\$267.25	6850	\$375.00
5650	\$271.50	6900	\$379.50
5700	\$276.00	6950	\$383.75
5750	\$280.25	7000	\$388.00
5800	\$284.50	7050	\$392.25
5850	\$288.75	7100	\$396.75
5900	\$293.25	7150	\$401.00
5950	\$297.50	7200	\$405.25
6000	\$301.75	7250	\$409.50
6050	\$306.00	7300	\$414.00
6100	\$310.50	7350	\$418.25
6150	\$314.75	7400	\$422.50
6200	\$319.00	7450	\$426.75
6250	\$323.25	7500	\$431.25
		+ \$11.50/50 kg in excess of 7500 kg	

Schedule 7
Emergency Measures Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
1. Charging higher prices than the fair market value during state of emergency	16	\$560.00
2. Obstructing the Minister, a municipality, the EMO, a committee or any other person (specify)	23	\$675.00
3. Failing to comply with the Act/any regulations	23(a)	\$560.00
4. Failing to comply with direction, order or requirement made under the Act/regulations	23(b)	\$675.00

Schedule 8
Emergency “911” Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
1. Connecting automatic alarm to the 911 telephone system	10	\$675.00
2. Using automatic dialler to dial “911”	11	\$675.00
3. Using or permitting another person to use a telephone to place a false, frivolous or vexatious call to the number “911”	12	\$675.00

**Schedule 9
Environment Act**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
1. Commencing work on an undertaking without approval	32(1)	\$675.00
2. Failing to comply with conditions respecting approved undertaking	32(2)	\$675.00
3. Knowingly commencing or continuing activity without approval	50(1)	\$1135.00
4. Commencing or continuing activity without approval	50(2)	\$675.00
5. Changing activity without approval	55(1)	\$675.00
6. Transferring, selling, leasing or assigning approval without consent of Minister	59(1)	\$675.00
7. Failing to supply new and relevant information to Minister	60	\$675.00
8. Commencing or continuing activity without certificate of qualification	62	\$675.00
9. Knowingly releasing substance into the environment which causes/may cause significant adverse effect	67(1)	\$1135.00
10. Releasing substance into the environment which causes/may cause significant adverse effect	67(2)	\$675.00
11. Knowingly releasing substance into the environment in amount, concentration or level in excess of approval level/regulations	68(1)	\$1135.00
12. Releasing substance into the environment in amount, concentration or level in excess of approval level/regulations	68(2)	\$675.00
13. Failing to report release of substance to Department	69(1)(a)	\$675.00
14. Failing to report release of substance to the owner of the substance	69(1)(b)	\$675.00
15. Failing to report release of substance to the person having care, management or control of the substance	69(1)(c)	\$675.00
16. Failing to report release of substance to any other person who may be directly affected by the release	69(1)(d)	\$675.00

**Schedule 9
Environment Act**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
17. Failing to report release of substance in excess of approval level	69(2)	\$675.00
18. Failing to take reasonable measures to prevent, reduce or remedy the adverse effects of release	71(a)(i)	\$675.00
19. Failing to take reasonable measures to remove or otherwise dispose of substance to minimize adverse effects	71(a)(ii)	\$675.00
20. Failing to take measures required by inspector/administrator (specify) after unauthorized release	71(b)	\$675.00
21. Failing to rehabilitate the environment to standard adopted/prescribed by Department	71(c)	\$675.00
22. Handling dangerous goods/waste dangerous goods/pesticides (specify) in manner which causes adverse effect	75	\$1135.00
23. Selling or distributing a crop, food, feed, animal, plant, water, produce, product or other matter (specify) that contains dangerous goods/waste dangerous goods/pesticides (specify) in excess of permissible levels	76(a)	\$675.00
24. Selling or distributing a crop, food, feed, animal, plant, water, produce, product or other matter (specify) which that person knows or ought to know contains dangerous goods/waste dangerous goods/pesticides (specify) in excess of permissible levels	76(b)	\$1135.00
25. Selling, distributing, using, applying, handling, storing or transporting (specify) pesticide contrary to the regulations and filed label	79(1)(a)	\$675.00
26. Operating or cleaning machinery, equipment, vehicle, aircraft or vessel (specify) containing pesticide contrary to the regulations/label	79(1)(b)	\$675.00
27. Using or cleaning pesticide container contrary to the regulations/label	79(1)(c)	\$675.00
28. Disposing of pesticide, thing treated with pesticide or pesticide container (specify) contrary to the regulations	79(3)	\$675.00

**Schedule 9
Environment Act**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
29. Failing to destroy crops used for pesticide research	80(2)	\$675.00
30. Failing to notify and provide information to Department before conducting pesticide research	80(4)	\$675.00
31. Storing or selling motive fuel/fuel oil (specify) at terminal/bulk plant/bulk station/other facility without approval	83(1)(a)	\$675.00
32. Storing or selling motive fuel/fuel oil (specify) at outlet without approval	83(1)(b)	\$675.00
33. Storing or selling motive fuel/fuel oil (specify) at facility without approval	83(1)(c)	\$675.00
34. Failing to purchase motive fuel/fuel oil (specify) from wholesaler who holds valid approval	83(2)(a)	\$675.00
35. Failing to purchase motive fuel/fuel oil (specify) from wholesaler-retailer who holds valid approval	83(2)(b)	\$675.00
36. Violating term of written agreement respecting contaminated site	89(5)	\$675.00
37. Releasing litter into the environment contrary to the Act or regulations	99(2)	\$445.00
38. Failing to collect surcharge for designated material	100(2)(a)	\$675.00
39. Failing to deposit surcharge in Resource Recovery Fund	100(2)(b)	\$675.00
40. Failing to provide depots and other methods for collection and recovery of designated material	100(3)	\$675.00
41. Selling or using designated material, the use of which has been banned, reduced or requires recycling (specify)	100(4)	\$675.00
42. Using, offering for sale or selling packaging/product containers/disposable products or packaging material contrary to the Act or regulations	101(3)	\$675.00
43. Failing to comply with regulations in protected water area	106(6)	\$675.00

**Schedule 9
Environment Act**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
44. Contracting for gain or reward to drill/dig well/install pump in well (specify) without certificate of qualification	109(a)	\$675.00
45. Holding out as a well contractor/pump installer (specify) without certificate of qualification	109(b)	\$675.00
46. Carrying on the business of well digging, drilling or pump installing (specify) without certificate of qualification	109(c)	\$675.00
47. Wilfully or intentionally providing false information respecting investigation	115(3)	\$1135.00
48. Failing to provide all reasonable assistance to inspector	118(a)	\$675.00
49. Failing to furnish all information to inspector	118(b)	\$675.00
50. Failing to stop vehicle/aircraft/vessel (specify) when requested by inspector	119(1)(f)	\$675.00
51. Failing to detain thing causing release into the environment when requested by inspector	119(1)(g)(i)	\$675.00
52. Failing to remove thing causing release into the environment from place when requested by inspector	119(1)(g)(i)	\$675.00
53. Failing to produce document when requested by inspector	119(1)(h)	\$675.00
54. Dismissing or threatening to dismiss employee who reports contravention of the Act	124(1)(a)	\$675.00
55. Disciplining or suspending employee who reports contravention of the Act	124(1)(b)	\$675.00
56. Imposing penalty on employee who reports contravention of the Act	124(1)(c)	\$675.00
57. Intimidating or coercing employee who reports contravention of the Act	124(1)(d)	\$675.00
58. Wilfully or intentionally providing false or misleading information respecting contravention of the Act	124(2)	\$1135.00
59. Failing to comply with an Order	132(1)	\$790.00

**Schedule 9
Environment Act**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
60. Knowingly providing false or misleading knowledge	158(a)	\$1135.00
61. Providing false or misleading information	158(b)	\$790.00
62. Failing to provide information	158(c)	\$790.00
63. Hindering or obstructing inspector/administrator (specify)	158(d)	\$790.00
64. Knowingly contravening term or condition of approval, certificate of variance or certificate of qualification (specify)	158(e)	\$1135.00
65. Contravening term or condition of approval, certificate of variance or certificate of qualification (specify)	158(f)	\$675.00
66. Knowingly contravening order	158(g)	\$1135.00
67. Contravening order	158(h)	\$790.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Activities Designation Regulations		
1. Failing to obtain approval for designated activity	3(1)	\$675.00
2. Modifying or extending (specify) designated activity without approval	3(2)	\$675.00
Air Quality Regulations		
1. Exceeding maximum ground level concentrations contained in approval	4(2)	\$675.00
2. Burning designated materials prohibited by the regulations	5(1)	\$675.00
3. Permitting motor gasoline to leave refinery when the vapour pressure exceeds the volatility limit	6(1)	\$675.00
4. Transferring possession of motor gasoline when the vapour pressure exceeds the volatility limits	6(2)(a)	\$675.00
5. Transferring motor gasoline from one container to another when the vapour pressure exceeds the volatility limits	6(2)(b)	\$675.00
6. Failing to submit report on or before February 15th respecting sulphur throughput	7(3)	\$445.00
7. Failing to submit plan on or before February 15th indicating how excess sulphur dioxide emissions will be recovered	7(5)(b)	\$445.00
Asbestos Waste Management Regulations		
1. Storing asbestos waste produced by third party at unapproved storage facility	5	\$675.00
2. Failing to comply with codes of practice respecting the handling, storage and transport of asbestos waste	6	\$675.00
3. Failing to wear protective clothing and equipment while handling, storing, burying or disposing of asbestos waste	7	\$675.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
4. Permitting asbestos fibres or asbestos dust to become airborne	8	\$675.00
5. Failing to wet asbestos waste before transporting, handling or storing	9	\$675.00
6. Failing to package asbestos waste as prescribed before transporting, handling or storing	9	\$675.00
7. Transporting, storing or handling packages or containers of asbestos waste which contain punctures, tears or leaks	10(1)	\$675.00
8. Transporting, storing or handling asbestos waste within container or vehicle contaminated by asbestos waste	10(2)	\$675.00
9. Failing to immediately repair or replace damaged package or container containing asbestos waste	11(a)	\$675.00
10. Failing to repackage asbestos waste after package or container is damaged	11(b)	\$675.00
11. Offering for transport, transporting, or accepting asbestos waste which is not covered by shipping document	12	\$675.00
12. Transporting asbestos waste in vehicle which is not completely enclosed	13(a)	\$675.00
13. Transporting asbestos waste in open vehicle in which waste is not completely covered and secured	13(b)	\$675.00
14. Transporting asbestos waste in bulk without prior authorization from administrator	14(a)	\$675.00
15. Transporting asbestos waste in bulk without receiving approval from receiver	14(b)	\$675.00
16. Transporting asbestos waste in vehicle without equipment required by the regulations	15	\$675.00
17. Transporting asbestos waste in compaction type waste haulage vehicle	16(a)	\$675.00
18. Transporting asbestos waste in vehicle in which other cargo is being transported	16(b)	\$675.00
19. Transporting asbestos waste to transfer station	17	\$675.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
20. Failing to transport asbestos waste directly to approved disposal site or approved asbestos waste storage facility before transporting asbestos waste	18(a)	\$675.00
21. Failing to obtain prior approval from disposal site or storage facility before transporting asbestos waste	18(b)	\$675.00
22. Disposing of asbestos waste contrary to the regulations	19	\$675.00
23. Burying asbestos in method contrary to the regulations	20	\$675.00
24. Failing to cover active asbestos waste disposal site as required by the regulations	21(a)	\$675.00
25. Failing to cover abandoned or discontinued asbestos waste disposal site as required by the regulations	21(b)	\$675.00
26. Failing to inspect the actively used portion of asbestos waste disposal site on daily basis	22(a)	\$675.00
27. Failing to inspect asbestos waste disposal site on monthly basis	22(b)	\$675.00
28. Failing to mark abandoned or discontinued asbestos waste disposal site with permanent marker	23(1)(a)	\$675.00
29. Failing to maintain final cover of 125 cm at abandoned or discontinued asbestos waste disposal site	23(1)(b)	\$675.00
30. Failing to file annual report on or before February 1st on asbestos waste disposal site	23(1)(c)	\$445.00

Approvals Procedure Regulations

1. Failing to undertake compliance monitoring as required under the Act/regulations	20(1)	\$675.00
2. Failing to submit results of compliance monitoring to Department	20(2)	\$445.00
3. Failing to report release of substance in excess of level authorized in approval	20(3)	\$675.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
4. Failing to notify Minister/administrator 60 days prior to abandonment of site	21(1)	\$445.00
5. Failing to comply with requirements respecting abandonment	21(2)	\$560.00
6. Failing to keep financial security in effect for abandoned facility	21(4)	\$675.00
7. Failing to perform rehabilitation to site	22(1)	\$675.00
8. Failing to provide rehabilitation plan 60 days before abandonment	22(3)	\$675.00
Dangerous Goods Management Regulations		
1. Storing waste dangerous goods produced by third party without prior written approval	6(1)	\$675.00
2. Diluting or adulterating waste dangerous goods without prior written approval	6(2)	\$675.00
3. Storing dangerous goods/waste dangerous goods in container constructed of incompatible materials	7(1)	\$675.00
4. Using portable container for dangerous goods/waste dangerous goods which does not meet federal packaging requirements	7(2)	\$445.00
5. Using steel underground storage tank system to store dangerous goods/waste dangerous goods which does not comply with regulations	7(3)(a)	\$675.00
6. Failing to remove steel underground storage tank system for the storage of dangerous/waste dangerous goods within 15 years of installation	7(3)(b)	\$675.00
7. Failing to remove non-compliance steel under-ground storage tank system before April 1, 1996	7(4)	\$675.00
8. Failing to label dangerous goods/waste dangerous goods or storage containers as required by the regulations	7(5)	\$675.00
9. Exposing dangerous goods/waste dangerous goods during storage to incompatible materials	7(6)	\$675.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
10. Failing to separate incompatible materials with barrier	7(7)	\$675.00
11. Failing to design, construct and maintain storage facility to prevent weather impacts on the facility	8(1)	\$675.00
12. Failing to secure storage facility from public entry	8(2)(a)	\$675.00
13. Failing to prominently identify storage facility	8(2)(b)	\$675.00
14. Failing to equip storage facility for emergencies	8(2)(c)	\$675.00
15. Failing to train employees in proper emergency response	8(2)(d)	\$675.00
16. Failing to secure storage facility to prevent spill or leak	8(2)(e)	\$675.00
17. Storing waste dangerous goods in quantities greater than those prescribed in the regulations at facility not approved by administrator	9(1)	\$675.00
18. Storing waste dangerous goods in environmentally sensitive area in quantities greater than those approved by administrator	9(2)	\$675.00
19. Failing to provide contingency plans for storage facility	10(1)	\$675.00
20. Failing to provide full and complete inventory of substances stored in storage facility as prescribed by the regulations	11(1)	\$675.00
21. Causing or permitting discharge of dangerous goods/waste dangerous goods in manner which may cause adverse effect without prior written approval	12	\$675.00

Emergency Spill Regulations

1. Failing to forthwith report unauthorized release as required by the regulations	6	\$675.00
2. Providing false report of unauthorized release	7(2)	\$675.00
3. Refusing to provide information required under the regulations	7(3)	\$675.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
4. Failing to submit written report as required by the regulations	8	\$675.00
5. Hindering or obstructing emergency responder	10(2)(a)	\$675.00
6. Furnishing emergency responder with false information	10(2)(b)	\$675.00
7. Refusing to furnish emergency responder with information	10(2)(c)	\$675.00
8. Failing to comply with verbal or written order to take emergency action	11(1)	\$675.00

Motive Fuel and Fuel Oil Approval Regulations

1. Failing to maintain wholesale facility or outlet (specify) in safe operating condition	8(1)	\$675.00
2. Permitting vehicle to be used to refuel another vehicle without permit	8(2)	\$675.00
3. Failing to keep each fill pipe to each storage facility locked when not being used	8(3)(a)(i)	\$675.00
4. Failing to paint each fill pipe to each storage facility in a colour prescribed by National Fire Code	8(3)(a)(ii)	\$675.00
5. Failing to tag each fill pipe to each storage facility in accordance with standards prescribed in National Fire Code	8(3)(a)(iii)	\$675.00
6. Failing to keep approval holder's outlet in good repair	8(3)(b)	\$675.00
7. Failing to keep grounds of approval holder's outlet clean and free of litter	8(3)(c)	\$445.00
8. Failing to measure and reconcile the petroleum product level (motive fuel) in underground storage tank as required by the regulations	9(1)(a)	\$675.00
9. Failing to measure and reconcile the petroleum product level (non motive fuel) in underground storage tank as required by the regulations at least every 14 days	9(1)(b)	\$675.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
10. Failing to reconcile the water level in underground storage tank as required by the regulations	9(1)(c)	\$675.00
11. Failing to reconcile inventory control measurements as required by the regulations	9(2)	\$675.00
12. Failing to record the computation of any gain or loss of petroleum product and include the same information in a monthly summary of cumulative losses or gains of petroleum product	9(3)	\$445.00
13. Failing to forthwith notify Department of unexplained loss or gain of 0.5% or more of inventory in any month	9(4)(a)	\$445.00
14. Failing to forthwith notify Department of inventory reconciliations showing 5 or more consecutive days of gains or losses when petroleum product level is measured daily	9(4)(b)	\$445.00
15. Failing to forthwith notify Department of inventory reconciliations showing 18 or more days per month of losses or gains when petroleum product is measured daily	9(4)(c)	\$445.00
16. Failing to forthwith notify Department of inventory reconciliations showing 15 or more days per month of losses or gains when petroleum product level is measured 6 days a week	9(4)(d)	\$445.00
17. Failing to forthwith notify Department of water level in bottom of underground storage tank exceeding 50 mm	9(4)(e)	\$445.00
18. Failing to measure and reconcile the petroleum product level (motive fuel) in aboveground storage tank as required by the regulations	10(1)(a)	\$675.00
19. Failing to reconcile inventory control measurements as required by the regulations	10(1)(b)	\$675.00
20. Failing to record the computation of any gain or loss of petroleum product and include the same information in a monthly summary of cumulative losses or gains of petroleum products	10(1)(c)	\$445.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
21. Failing to measure and reconcile the petroleum product level (non motive fuel) in aboveground storage tank at least every 14 days	10(2)	\$675.00
22. Failing to forthwith notify Department of any unexplained loss or gain of 1.0% or more of inventory in any month	10(3)(a)	\$675.00
23. Failing to forthwith notify Department of inventory reconciliations showing 4 or more consecutive weeks of unexplained petroleum product losses or gains in excess of 1.0% of inventory for each week	10(3)(b)	\$445.00
24. Failing to maintain inventory control records or reconciliation data (specify) at outlet location for 2 years	11(1)	\$445.00
25. Failing to make computerized inventory reconciliation available within 48 hours of request	11(2)	\$445.00
26. Failing to obtain or maintain (specify) records from previous owner or operator (specify)	11(4)	\$445.00
27. Delivering, storing or selling (specify) to consumer less than 205 L of motive fuel	12	\$675.00
28. Smoking within 7.5 m of motive fuel dispensing unit where motive fuel is being dispensed	13(1)	\$675.00
29. Operating the engine or motor of vehicle into which motive fuel is being dispensed	13(2)	\$675.00
30. Using jumper cables within 7.5 m of motive fuel dispensing unit	13(3)	\$675.00
31. Dispensing motive fuel into tank of vehicle while engine or motor of the vehicle is in operation	13(4)(a)	\$675.00
32. Dispensing motive fuel while person is smoking within 7.5 m of motive fuel dispensing unit	13(4)(b)	\$675.00
33. Dispensing motive fuel while person is using jumper cables within 7.5 m of motive fuel dispensing unit	13(4)(c)	\$675.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
34. Failing to post no smoking symbol as required by the regulations	13(5)	\$445.00
35. Failing to post sign as required by the regulations	13(5)	\$445.00
36. Failing to post the price per litre and grade of motive fuel	14(1)	\$445.00
37. Offering or giving merchandise without including cost of merchandise in wholesale price of motive fuel	15	\$1135.00
38. Failing to furnish debtor with release and discharge of security document	16(3)	\$1135.00

On-site Sewage Disposal Systems Regulations

1. Failing to prepare and submit required documentation to development officer	6	\$675.00
2. Subdividing lot for single unit detached dwelling or structure (specify) without meeting prescribed minimum lot specifications and requirements	8(1)	\$675.00
3. Subdividing lot for commercial, institutional, industrial or residential building, structure or use (specify) without inspector's written approval of minimum lot specifications and requirements	8(2)	\$675.00
4. Constructing or installing system without complying with prescribed clearance distances	8(3)	\$675.00
5. Constructing or installing system without approval	10(1)	\$675.00
6. Discharging sewage without approval	10(2)	\$675.00
7. Constructing, installing, using or operating (specify) system that may result in adverse effect	10(4)	\$675.00
8. Constructing or installing system less than 3 m from lot boundary	12(1)(a)	\$675.00
9. Constructing or installing system less than 9 m from lot boundary down slope from disposal field	12(1)(b)	\$675.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
10. Constructing or installing system less than 15.2 m from drilled well	12(1)(c)	\$675.00
11. Constructing or installing system less than 30.5 m from dug well or other water supply (specify)	12(1)(d)	\$675.00
12. Constructing or installing system less than 30.5 m from watercourse or wetland (specify)	12(1)(e)	\$675.00
13. Constructing or installing system less than 15 m from down slope drain or ditch (specify)	12(1)(f)	\$675.00
14. Constructing or installing system less than 6 m from municipal or private water distribution system (specify)	12(1)(g)	\$675.00
15. Constructing or installing septic tank or vault privy (specify) less than 1.5 m from foundation drainage system	12(3)	\$675.00
16. Constructing or installing disposal field or pit privy (specify) less than 6 m from foundation drainage system	12(4)	\$675.00
17. Constructing or installing system with less than 1 m vertical separation between bottom of disposal field and bedrock, maximum groundwater table or other limiting conditions (specify)	12(5)	\$675.00
18. Selecting system for single unit detached dwelling or structure (specify) without being qualified person or inspector (specify)	13(1)	\$675.00
19. Designing system for commercial, institutional, industrial or residential building, structure or use (specify) without being qualified person or inspector (specify)	14(1)	\$675.00
20. Failing to comply with prescribed design specifications for sewer distribution pipes	16(5)	\$675.00
21. Selling or offering for sale (specify) septic tank or parts thereof (specify) with design not meeting prescribed guidelines or specifications	17(4)	\$675.00
22. Failing to comply with prescribed design specifications for septic tanks	17(5)	\$675.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
23. Failing to comply with prescribed design specifications for pump or siphon chambers (specify)	18(3)	\$675.00
24. Failing to comply with prescribed design specifications for crushed rock or gravel (specify) for disposal field	19(4)	\$675.00
25. Failing to comply with prescribed design specifications for covering system	20(4)	\$675.00
26. Importing sand that fails to meet specifications prescribed in approval or established or adopted by Department (specify)	21	\$675.00
27. Constructing or installing more than 1 system where prescribed minimum lot specifications and requirements are not available for each system	22(5)(a)	\$675.00
28. Constructing or installing more than 1 system where total minimum lot specifications and requirements for each system exceed actual lot size	22(5)(b)	\$675.00
29. Constructing or installing more than 1 system without each system meeting prescribed clearance distances	22(5)(c)	\$675.00
30. Constructing or installing more than 1 system where separate lot containing dwelling, building or structure (specify) and system cannot be created	22(5)(d)	\$675.00
31. Constructing or installing system without inspector's written confirmation to proceed	24(4)(a)	\$675.00
32. Constructing or installing system without required amendment to issued approval	24(4)(b)	\$675.00
33. Constructing or installing system without being an installer	25(1)	\$675.00
34. Constructing or installing system not in conformance with approval	25(2)	\$675.00
35. Covering system without certificate of installation	25(3)	\$675.00
36. Issuing certificate of installation without being qualified person or inspector (specify)	25(5)	\$675.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
37. Failing to uncover system for inspection within prescribed time	25(9)	\$675.00
38. Failing to operate and maintain system as required by Act, regulations or approval (specify)	26(1)	\$675.00
39. Failing to replace, alter, upgrade or repair (specify) malfunctioning system as required by Act, regulations or approval (specify)	26(2)	\$675.00
40. Failing to replace, alter, repair or upgrade (specify) malfunctioning system as required by inspector	27(2)	\$675.00
41. Replacing, altering, repairing or upgrading (specify) malfunctioning system without inspector's written approval	27(3)	\$675.00
42. Failing to remedy deficiencies of system as required by inspector within prescribed time	28(2)	\$675.00
43. Constructing, installing, using or operating (specify) non-water carried toilet system where adverse effect may result	31(1)	\$675.00
44. Handling or disposing of (specify) sewage, waste, residue, ash or other organic material (specify) from non-water carried toilet system in manner that may create adverse effect	31(2)	\$675.00
45. Constructing or installing holding tank without inspector's written approval	32(1)	\$675.00
46. Constructing or installing holding tank without valid certificate of qualification	32(5)	\$675.00
47. Failing to follow requirements prescribed by inspector for holding tank	32(9)	\$675.00
48. Constructing or installing cluster system without inspector's approval	33(1)	\$675.00
49. Designing cluster system without being qualified person	33(2)	\$675.00
50. Holding oneself out to be or performing services of qualified person (specify) without complying with Act, regulations or departmental policies, guidelines or criteria (specify)	35(4)	\$675.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
51. Constructing, installing, causing construction or installation of or holding oneself out as constructor or installer of system (specify) without valid certificate of qualification	36(1)	\$675.00
52. Failing to comply with terms and conditions of certificate of qualification	36(6)	\$675.00
53. Failing by installer to comply with Act	36(12)(a)	\$675.00
54. Failing by installer to comply with regulations	36(12)(b)	\$675.00
55. Failing by installer to comply with departmental guidelines, standards or policies	36(12)(c)	\$675.00
56. Failing by installer to comply with terms and conditions of certificate of installation	36(12)(d)	\$675.00
57. Failing by installer to comply with terms and conditions of approval	36(12)(e)	\$675.00
58. Engaging in septic tank cleaning business or holding oneself out as septic tank cleaner (specify) without registering with Department	37(1)	\$675.00
59. Disposing of sewage by septic tank cleaner at place other than approved disposal facility	37(3)	\$675.00

Ozone Layer Protection Regulations

1. Releasing or permitting release of an ozone-depleting substance from equipment or any part thereof	4(1)(a)	\$675.00
2. Releasing or permitting release of an ozone-depleting substance from fire extinguishing equipment	4(1)(b)	\$675.00
3. Releasing or permitting release of an ozone-depleting substance from container used for the supply, recovery, transport or storage (specify) of an ozone-depleting substance	4(1)(c)	\$675.00
4. Releasing or permitting release of an ozone-depleting substance from ozone-depleting substance recovery, recycling or reclamation system (specify)	4(1)(d)	\$675.00
5. Disposing of equipment or fire extinguishing equipment (specify) without recovering the ozone-depleting substance	4(3)	\$675.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
6. Servicing, installing or dismantling (specify) equipment which contains ozone-depleting substance without taking approved environmental awareness course	5(1)(a)	\$675.00
7. Reclaiming, recovering, recycling or reusing (specify) an ozone-depleting substance without taking approved environmental awareness course	5(1)(b)	\$675.00
8. Failing to recover and reuse, recycle, reclaim or store an ozone-depleting substance which results in release of the ozone-depleting substance	5(2)	\$675.00
9. Recharging or adding ozone-depleting substance to equipment without conducting leak test	5(3)(a)	\$675.00
10. Recharging or adding ozone-depleting substance to leaking equipment without repairing leak	5(3)(b)	\$675.00
11. Importing, manufacturing, installing, offering for sale, selling or buying fire extinguishing equipment containing ozone-depleting potential greater than 0.05	6(1)	\$675.00
12. Importing, manufacturing, offering for sale, selling, supplying or leasing pressurized container containing 10 kg or less of ozone-depleting substance listed in Schedule "A"	7(1)	\$675.00
13. Offering for sale, selling, supplying or leasing an ozone-depleting substance in disposable container for charging equipment or fire extinguishing equipment	7(4)	\$675.00
14. Selling, supplying or leasing an ozone-depleting substance for the purpose of servicing equipment to individual who has not completed approved environmental awareness course	8(1)(a)	\$675.00
15. Failing to maintain sales records for ozone-depleting substances	8(1)(b)	\$445.00
16. Installing equipment that does not contain label indicating the type of ozone-depleting substance and oil it contains	9(a)	\$675.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
17. Servicing equipment with ozone-depleting substance or oil that is different from substance indicated on original label	9(b)	\$675.00
18. Manufacturing, importing, offering for sale, selling, supplying, leasing or applying (specify) flexible or rigid insulation (specify) which uses ozone-depleting substance listed in Schedule "A" as a foaming agent	10(1)	\$675.00
19. Importing, manufacturing, offering for sale, selling, supplying or leasing (specify) packaging or wrapping that contains ozone-depleting substance listed in Schedule "A"	11	\$675.00

PCB Management Regulations

1. Mixing, diluting or adulterating PCB liquid, solid, or substance (specify) with other substances without prior approval	5(1)	\$790.00
2. Disposing of PCB liquid, solid, substance or waste (specify) without prior approval	5(2)	\$790.00
3. Failing to provide address and location of PCB storage site	7	\$675.00
4. Failing to control access to PCB storage site by unauthorized person	8(1)(a)	\$675.00
5. Failing to ensure equipment or material not used for the handling of PCB waste is not stored or permitted to enter PCB storage site	8(1)(b)	\$675.00
6. Failing to maintain registry respecting persons authorized to enter PCB storage site	8(1)(c)	\$445.00
7. Entering PCB storage area without authorization	8(2)	\$675.00
8. Failing to ensure floor of PCB storage site is constructed as prescribed by the regulations	9(a)	\$675.00
9. Failing to ensure that curbing or sides of PCB storage site are constructed as prescribed by the regulations	9(b)	\$675.00
10. Failing to ensure floor, surface, curbing or sides of PCB storage site are sealed as prescribed by the regulations	9(c)	\$675.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
11. Failing to ensure floor drains, sumps or other openings in PCB storage site are closed and sealed	9(d)	\$675.00
12. Failing to segregate PCB waste from other chemicals	9(e)	\$675.00
13. Failing to equip mechanical exhaust system with heat and smoke controls	9(f)	\$675.00
14. Failing to properly cover storage area or stored item outside	9(g)	\$675.00
15. Failing to ensure PCB containers are structurally sound and sealed	9(h)	\$675.00
16. Failing to ensure drums containing PCB solids meet requirements prescribed in the regulations	9(i)	\$675.00
17. Failing to ensure drums containing PCB liquids meet requirements prescribed by the regulations	9(j)	\$675.00
18. Failing to place containers of PCB waste and PCB equipment (specify) in manner prescribed by the regulations	9(k)	\$675.00
19. Stacking containers of PCB waste contrary to regulations	9(l)	\$675.00
20. Locating containers of PCB waste so an inspection from all sides is not available	9(l)	\$675.00
21. Stacking drums of PCB waste more than 2 high	9(m)	\$675.00
22. Stacking drums of PCB waste so inspection from all sides is not available	9(m)	\$675.00
23. Failing to prepare emergency procedures plan for PCB storage site	10(a)	\$675.00
24. Failing to provide fire alarm system and fire extinguishers in indoor PCB storage site	10(b)	\$675.00
25. Failing to provide fire department with record of PCB site	10(c)	\$675.00
26. Failing to provide clean up materials at PCB storage site	10(d)	\$675.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
27. Failing to provide adequate safety equipment at PCB storage site	10(e)	\$675.00
28. Failing to inspect PCB storage site on monthly basis	11(a)	\$675.00
29. Failing to repair or replace leaking containers and clean up area	11(b)	\$675.00
30. Failing to properly label capacitors as required by the regulations	12(a)	\$675.00
31. Failing to label electrical transformers, electrographs or other equipment (specify) as required by the regulations	12(b)	\$675.00
32. Failing to label equipment containing PCBs as required by the regulations	12(c)	\$675.00
33. Failing to label drums containing PCBs as required by the regulations	12(d)	\$675.00
34. Failing to label doors, fences and other security barriers as required by the regulations	12(e)	\$675.00
35. Failing to maintain books and records respecting inventory at PCB storage site	13(a)	\$445.00
36. Failing to maintain books and records of PCB waste received at PCB storage site	13(b)	\$445.00
37. Failing to maintain books and records of PCB waste removed from PCB storage site	13(c)	\$445.00
38. Failing to maintain books and records of monthly inspections of PCB storage site	13(d)	\$445.00
39. Failing to submit records of inventory on or before May 12, 1995	14(a)	\$445.00
40. Failing to submit records of receipt or removal of PCB wastes within the time frames prescribed by the regulations	14(b)	\$445.00

Pesticide Regulations

1. Applying commercial class/restricted class pesticide (specify) without certificate of qualification	6(1)	\$675.00
--	------	----------

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
2. Selling or storing commercial class/restricted class pesticide (specify) without certificate of qualification	6(2)	\$675.00
3. Transferring certificate of qualification contrary to the regulations	8(6)	\$675.00
4. Applying for certificate of qualification by a person who is under 18 years old	8(7)	\$330.00
5. Supervising non-certified applicator contrary to the regulations (private applicator)	9(1)	\$445.00
6. Supervising non-certified applicator contrary to the regulations (commercial applicator)	9(2)	\$445.00
7. Supervising non-certified applicator for more than one 30 day period (commercial applicator)	9(3)	\$445.00
8. Employing person who does not hold valid certificate of qualification	10(a)	\$675.00
9. Selling commercial class/restricted class pesticide (specify) to persons contrary to the regulations	10(b)	\$675.00
10. Failing to comply with pesticide label instructions	10(c)	\$675.00
11. Instructing employees contrary to the Act/regulations	10(d)	\$675.00
12. Failing to submit records	11	\$445.00
13. Failing to apply for approval 60 days prior to intended start-date of application	12(2)	\$675.00
14. Failing to keep mitigatory equipment and supplies readily available	12(3)	\$675.00
15. Failing to notify administrator of commencement of spray program	12(4)	\$445.00
16. Failing to adhere to weather condition restrictions stipulated on approval	12(5)	\$675.00
17. Failing to ensure approval is available at loading, mixing or application area	12(6)	\$675.00
18. Failing to mark or identify all boundaries and buffer zones in accordance with the regulations	12(7)	\$675.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
19. Failing to accompany pilot and conduct prior aerial inspection of site	12(8)	\$675.00
20. Failing to keep and maintain record of each pesticide used or applied	12(9)	\$445.00
21. Failing to undertake public information and notification program	13(1)	\$675.00
22. Failing to give public notification of application 20 days before application commences	13(2)	\$675.00
23. Failing to post signs before application of pesticide	13(3)(a)	\$675.00
24. Failing to keep signs posted 20 days after application of pesticide in research program	13(3)(b)	\$675.00
25. Failing to post signs on all access roads 30 days before application of pesticide	13(4)(a)	\$675.00
26. Failing to apply fluorescent decals to signs when spray program of pesticide commences	13(4)(a)(ii)	\$675.00
27. Failing to deliver written notice to the owner or occupier 30 days before application of pesticide	13(4)(b)	\$675.00
28. Failing to publish or broadcast notice 20 days before application of pesticide	13(4)(c)	\$675.00
29. Altering or removing sign without authorization	13(6)	\$675.00
30. Removing sign within 7 days of the completion of application of pesticide without written authorization	13(7)	\$675.00
31. Failing to remove sign before November 1st of the year of issuance of permit	13(8)	\$675.00
32. Failing to post approved sign after pesticide application	13(9)(a)	\$675.00
33. Removing sign within 24 hours of last application at treatment site	13(9)(b)	\$675.00
34. Handling, using, abandoning or disposing of pesticide contrary to product directions/limitations, or directions of administrator (specify)	14(1)	\$675.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
35. Handling, using, applying, abandoning or disposing of pesticide in manner that results in contamination of the environment	14(2)	\$675.00
36. Failing to report in writing any research with pesticide 15 days before spraying commences	15	\$445.00
37. Filling, flushing or cleaning pesticide sprayer or equipment in manner that results in contamination	16	\$675.00
38. Failing to prepare contingency plans respecting release of pesticide	17	\$675.00
39. Disposing of pesticide container contrary to the regulations	18(1)	\$675.00
40. Failing to store pesticides in labelled containers	18(2)	\$675.00
41. Spraying in buffer zone	19	\$675.00
42. Failing to collect or accept pesticide, the registration of which has been cancelled	20(1)(a)	\$675.00
43. Failing to dispose of pesticide, the registration of which has been cancelled in manner acceptable to administrator	20(1)(b)	\$675.00
44. Using, applying, displaying or selling pesticide, the registration of which has been cancelled	20(2)	\$675.00
45. Applying pesticide in protected water area	21	\$675.00
46. Storing commercial/restricted class pesticide in facility which does not prevent the controlled release of the pesticide	22(2)(a)	\$675.00
47. Failing to supply list of pesticides to local fire chief or designate upon request	22(2)(b)	\$675.00
48. Failing to placard each door leading to storage facility	22(2)(c)	\$675.00
49. Failing to display emergency telephone numbers in storage facility	22(2)(d)	\$675.00
50. Storing commercial/restricted class pesticide which does not meet standards	23(2)	\$675.00
51. Constructing or expanding pesticide storage facility without approval	24(1)	\$675.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
52. Constructing or expanding pesticide storage facility within 30 m of bank or ordinary high water mark of watercourse	25(a)	\$675.00
53. Constructing pesticide storage facility within 60 m of well or surface watercourse used to supply water	25(b)	\$675.00
54. Constructing pesticide storage facility with flooring not impervious to absorbing liquids	26(2)(a)	\$675.00
55. Constructing pesticide storage facility with improper flooring	26(2)(b)	\$675.00
56. Constructing pesticide storage facility without 10 cm curb around perimeter of floor	26(2)(c)	\$675.00
57. Constructing pesticide storage facility with openings in floor	26(2)(d)	\$675.00
58. Constructing pesticide storage facility with inadequate ventilation	26(2)(e)	\$675.00
59. Constructing pesticide storage facility without two entries/exits	26(2)(f)	\$675.00
60. Constructing pesticide storage facility without adequate washing facilities	26(2)(g)	\$675.00
61. Constructing pesticide storage facility without readily available source of water	26(2)(h)	\$675.00
62. Storing pesticide in room which is not separated or locked from other rooms	27(a)	\$675.00
63. Storing pesticide on combustible racks	27(b)	\$675.00
64. Storing pesticide not in conformity with manufacturer storage requirements	27(c)	\$675.00
65. Storing pesticide less than 10 cm above floor	27(d)	\$675.00
66. Failing to store herbicides, insecticides and fungicides separately	27(e)	\$675.00
67. Failing to store pesticide separately from flammable materials	27(f)	\$675.00
68. Storing pesticide in manner that does not allow ready inspection	27(g)	\$675.00
69. Storing food stuffs in pesticide storage facility	27(h)	\$675.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
70. Failing to provide sufficient outside lighting at pesticide storage facility	28(a)	\$675.00
71. Failing to install windows with locks at pesticide storage facility	28(b)	\$675.00
72. Leaving doors unlocked at pesticide storage facility	28(c)	\$675.00
73. Failing to prevent unauthorized persons access to pesticide storage facility	28(d)	\$675.00
74. Failing to provide protective clothing, first aid kit and respirator at pesticide storage facility	29(1)(a)	\$675.00
75. Failing to provide eye washes and emergency showers at pesticide storage facility	29(1)(b)	\$675.00
76. Failing to provide to fire chief information on pesticides	29(1)(c)	\$675.00
77. Failing to affix and maintain proper placard outside storage room	29(1)(d)	\$675.00
78. Failing to display emergency telephone numbers in pesticide storage facility	29(1)(e)	\$675.00
79. Failing to display no smoking sign in pesticide storage area	29(2)	\$675.00
80. Using open flames at pesticide storage facility without taking safety measures	29(3)	\$675.00
81. Failing to provide material safety data sheets at pesticide storage facility	29(4)	\$560.00
82. Failing to equip pesticide storage facility with fully operative fire alarm system	29(5)(a)	\$675.00
83. Placing pesticide in pesticide storage facility without approved fire extinguishers	29(5)(b)	\$675.00
84. Failing to provide containment and clean up materials at pesticide storage facility	29(5)(c)	\$675.00
85. Failing to ensure that there is unobstructed access at pesticide storage facility	29(6)	\$675.00
86. Failing to ensure compliance with legislation at pesticide storage facility	30(1)(a)	\$560.00
87. Failing to conduct monthly inspections at pesticide storage facility	30(1)(b)	\$675.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
88. Failing to immediately secure leaky container or package at pesticide storage facility	30(1)(c)	\$675.00
89. Failing to maintain book or report of monthly inspections and any action taken	30(2)	\$445.00
90. Failing to keep book or report while facility is in operation and 2 years after	30(3)	\$445.00
91. Abandoning pesticide facility without 6 months notice	31(1)	\$675.00
92. Abandoning pesticide facility in unapproved condition	31(2)	\$675.00
Petroleum Storage Regulations		
1. Installing underground storage system with nominal capacity of less than 2000 L	6(2)	\$675.00
2. Failing to slope land around bulk plant as required by the regulations	7(1)(a)	\$560.00
3. Failing to have concrete or impervious flooring in bulk plant	7(1)(b)	\$560.00
4. Failing to have collection device at bulk plant sufficient to contain leak or spill	7(1)(c)	\$560.00
5. Failing to provide fencing around bulk plant to secure it from public entry	7(2)	\$560.00
6. Failing to close or lock gates at bulk plant when not in use	7(3)(a)(i)	\$560.00
7. Failing to lock loading valves, filling pipes or gauging pipes when bulk plant not in use	7(3)(a)(ii)	\$560.00
8. Failing to provide security measures at bulk plant	7(3)(b)	\$560.00
9. Operating bulk plant without contingency plan	7(4)	\$675.00
10. Operating bulk plant using vehicle as aboveground storage tank without approval	7(5)	\$790.00
11. Causing leak or spill of petroleum product from storage tank system or associated equipment	8	\$790.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
12. Dumping, depositing, dropping, throwing, discharging or leaving petroleum product that causes an adverse effect	9	\$790.00
13. Transferring petroleum product without supervising transfer at all times	10(1)	\$675.00
14. Causing or permitting overflow of petroleum product	10(2)	\$790.00
15. Failing to forthwith follow reporting procedures of spill or leak	11(a)	\$560.00
16. Failing to take steps to contain spill or leak, clean, and rehabilitate affected area (specify)	11(b)	\$675.00
17. Failing to register underground tank having capacity of 2000 L or greater	12(1)(a)(i)	\$675.00
18. Failing to register aboveground tank having capacity of 4000 L or greater	12(1)(a)(ii)	\$675.00
19. Failing to register entire storage tank system where the total nominal capacity exceeds volumes prescribed by the regulations	12(1)(b)	\$675.00
20. Delivering petroleum product to unregistered tank	12(5)	\$675.00
21. Failing to notify administrator within 30 days of sale of storage tank system	12(6)	\$445.00
22. Failing to label tank registration number on filing manifold or other place where it is visible	12(7)	\$560.00
23. Failing to meet Class A Site requirements for storage tank system	13(2)	\$675.00
24. Failing to meet Class B Site requirements for storage tank system	13(3)	\$675.00
25. Failing to provide storage tank installation report as required by the regulations	13(5)	\$445.00
26. Failing to remove steel underground storage tank system or underground pipeline (specify) 15 years from date of installation	14(1)	\$675.00
27. Installing or removing storage tank without registration	15(1)	\$790.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
28. Failing to be present at all times during installation of storage tank system	16(1)	\$675.00
29. Failing to produce registration document for inspection	16(2)	\$445.00
30. Failing to provide maintenance checks on sacrificial anode system as required by the regulations	17(b)	\$560.00
31. Failing to provide maintenance checks on impressed current system as required by the regulations	17(c)	\$560.00
32. Failing to provide maintenance checks on all electrical and mechanical detection systems as required by the regulations	17(d)	\$560.00
33. Failing to perform visual inspection of aboveground storage tank system as required by the regulations	17(e)	\$560.00
34. Failing to check for liquid products or vapours in observation wells as required by the regulations	17(f)	\$560.00
35. Failing to immediately repair storage tank system where there is corrosion failure or mechanical problem	17(g)	\$675.00
36. Failing to measure Class I liquids or motive fuel each day product is added or removed	18(1)(a)(i)	\$675.00
37. Failing to measure Class I liquids or motive fuel weekly	18(1)(a)(ii)	\$675.00
38. Failing to measure products (other than Class I liquids/motive fuels) every 14 days	18(1)(b)	\$675.00
39. Failing to reconcile water levels in all reconciliations	18(1)(c)	\$675.00
40. Failing to conduct inventory control measures as required by the regulations	18(2)	\$675.00
41. Failing to record computation of gains or losses of petroleum products	18(3)	\$445.00
42. Failing to provide monthly summary of cumulative losses or gains	18(3)	\$445.00
43. Failing to report unexplained loss or gain of 0.5% or more of inventory in any month	18(4)(a)	\$445.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
44. Failing to report 5 or more consecutive days of losses or gains	18(4)(b)	\$445.00
45. Failing to report 18 or more days of losses or gains (measured daily)	18(4)(c)	\$445.00
46. Failing to report 15 or more days of gains or losses (measured 6 days per week)	18(4)(d)	\$445.00
47. Failing to report water levels exceeding 50 mm	18(4)(e)	\$445.00
48. Failing to maintain gauge or dip records where underground storage system is connected to heating appliance	19	\$675.00
49. Failing to measure and reconcile Class I liquids or motive fuel levels at least weekly	20(1)(a)	\$675.00
50. Failing to reconcile inventory control measurement	20(1)(b)	\$445.00
51. Failing to record gains or losses of petroleum products	20(1)(c)	\$445.00
52. Failing to provide monthly summary of cumulative gains or losses	20(1)(c)	\$445.00
53. Failing to measure products (other than Class I liquids or motive fuels) every 14 days	20(2)	\$675.00
54. Failing to report unexplained loss or gain of 1.0% or more of inventory in any month	20(3)(a)	\$445.00
55. Failing to report 4 or more consecutive weeks of losses or gains in excess of 1.0% of inventory for each week	20(3)(b)	\$445.00
56. Failing to maintain inventory record control records and reconciliation data for 2 years	21(1)	\$445.00
57. Failing to make computerized inventory reconciliation records and data available within 48 hours of request	21(2)	\$445.00
58. Failing to obtain and maintain records of previous previous owner	21(4)	\$445.00
59. Failing to immediately/within time requested (specify) comply with upgrade program	22(3)	\$675.00
60. Altering storage tank system without giving 2 weeks prior notice to administrator	23(1)	\$445.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
61. Failing to provide detailed description of alterations within 48 hours of implementing emergency alterations	23(3)	\$445.00
62. Failing to perform leak detection or permeability test approved by administrator	23(5)	\$790.00
63. Failing to notify Department of leak after test performed	23(6)	\$675.00
64. Failing to give 2 weeks prior notice to administrator of removal of storage tank system	24(1)	\$445.00
65. Failing to give 2 days notice to administrator before removal begins	24(2)	\$445.00
66. Failing to remove associated underground piping and related materials	24(3)	\$675.00
67. Failing to remediate contamination after system removal	24(4)	\$675.00
68. Failing to complete storage tank system removal report within 14 days of removal	24(5)	\$445.00
69. Failing to conduct leak detection test	25(1)	\$675.00
70. Failing to remove system or part thereof when leak is detected	25(2)	\$675.00
71. Failing to submit results of leak detection test to administrator	25(4)	\$560.00
72. Failing to report leak when system fails leak detection test	25(5)	\$675.00
73. Failing to empty and purge storage tank system after non-use for 12 consecutive months	26(1)(a)	\$560.00
74. Failing to lock and block access to all fill and gauged pipe openings of out of service equipment	26(1)(b)	\$560.00
75. Failing to operate and maintain impressed current cathodic protection system when system is out of service	26(1)(c)	\$560.00
76. Failing to gauge or dip unused underground tanks on monthly basis	26(2)	\$560.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
77. Failing to give 30 days notice to administrator that unused system is to be reused	26(3)(a)	\$445.00
78. Failing to perform leak detection test before unused system is to be reused	26(3)(b)	\$560.00
79. Failing to ensure that unused system complies with the regulations before reuse	26(3)(c)	\$560.00
80. Failing to remove system unused for period of 24 consecutive months	27	\$675.00
81. Failing to recertify removed underground tank before reusing as required by the regulations	28(a)	\$675.00
82. Reusing removed underground tank for aboveground storage without approval of administrator/inspector	28(b)	\$675.00
83. Failing to dispose of removed underground tank which is not suitable for reuse	28(c)	\$675.00

Solid Waste-Resource Management Regulations

1. Selling beverage container that is not refillable or recyclable	14(1)	\$675.00
2. Selling, manufacturing, distributing, offering to sell or permitting to be sold (specify) a beverage in a refillable or recyclable container that is subject to the deposit and refund system and not properly marked	14(3)	\$675.00
3. Decreasing the proportion of refillable containers below 1994 baseline	14(4)(b)	\$790.00
4. Failing to collect cash deposit for redeemable beverage container	15(2)	\$675.00
5. Failing to show cash deposit on receipt for redeemable beverage container	15(2)	\$675.00
6. Failing to provide cash refund of 50% of the full cash deposit on redeemable recyclable beverage container	15(3)	\$675.00
7. Failing to provide cash refund of 100% of the full cash deposit on redeemable refillable beverage container	15(4)	\$675.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
8. Failing to register as distributor of beverage containers with Board as required	16(1)	\$675.00
9. Selling or offering for sale beverage container without registering as distributor with Board	16(2)	\$675.00
10. Failing to register with Board all beverage containers distributed	16(3)	\$675.00
11. Failing to designate each container registered by beverage product, container size and container type	16(3)	\$675.00
12. Selling or offering for sale a beverage in a beverage container not registered with Board	16(4)	\$675.00
13. Failing to collect and submit cash deposits to Board as required by the regulations	16(5)	\$675.00
14. Failing to accept clean redeemable beverage containers	17(6)	\$675.00
15. Failing to display notice respecting the deposit and refund system as required by the regulations	18	\$675.00
16. Releasing or causing litter to be released into the environment contrary to the regulations	19	\$445.00
17. Permitting release of litter from commercial outlet, service outlet, plant, building, facility or thing (specify)	20(1)	\$445.00
18. Failing to clean up litter discharged from commercial outlet, service outlet, plant, building, facility or thing (specify)	20(2)	\$445.00
19. Permitting release of litter at construction or demolition site	21(1)	\$675.00
20. Failing to clean up discharged litter from construction or demolition site	21(2)	\$675.00
21. Failing to provide and service, maintain or empty (specify) receptacles for litter and recyclable materials	22(1)	\$445.00
22. Failing to keep property or lands within 15 m of property boundaries (specify) free from litter	22(2)	\$445.00
23. Failing to collect and dispose of discarded materials as prescribed in the regulations	22(3)	\$445.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
24. Failing to provide adequate receptacles for litter and recyclable materials at public or private event	23(1)(a)	\$445.00
25. Failing to service, maintain and empty receptacles for litter and recyclable materials at public or private event	23(1)(b)	\$445.00
26. Failing to ensure property where event is held or lands within 15 m of property boundaries (specify) are free from litter within 24 hours after event	23(2)	\$445.00
27. Attaching flyer, advertisement or other literature to utility pole, structure, fence or thing (specify) without approval of owner or local authority	24(1)	\$445.00
28. Failing to put posting date on flyer, advertisement or other literature	24(2)(a)	\$445.00
29. Failing to remove flyer, advertisement or other literature within 30 days after event	24(2)(b)	\$445.00
30. Failing to dispose of flyer, advertisement or other literature as prescribed in the regulations	24(2)(c)	\$445.00
31. Distributing flyer, advertisement or other literature by placing it on parked vehicle	24(3)	\$445.00
32. Abandoning structure, vehicle or thing (specify) on frozen watercourse	25(a)	\$445.00
33. Failing to remove structure, vehicle or thing (specify) from frozen watercourse	25(b)	\$445.00
34. Constructing, operating, expanding or modifying (specify) a composting facility without approval	27	\$790.00
35. Failing to supply additional information required for approval to operate composting facility	28	\$675.00
36. Failing to maintain composting facility in clean and orderly condition	29(a)	\$675.00
37. Failing to remove all material from property where composting facility has ceased operation and recycle or dispose of it as required by the regulations	29(b)	\$675.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
38. Disposing of designated material banned from landfills and incinerators	30(1)	\$790.00
39. Accepting for disposal a designated material banned from landfills and incinerators	30(2)	\$790.00
40. Failing to provide plan for implementing the ban of designated materials from landfills and incinerators	30(3)	\$675.00
41. Owning, constructing, managing, operating, altering or modifying (specify) a landfill without approval	31(1)	\$790.00
42. Owning, constructing, managing, operating, altering or modifying (specify) a disposal site for construction and demolition debris without approval	31(2)	\$790.00
43. Owning, constructing, managing, operating, altering or modifying (specify) an incinerator for the disposal of municipal solid waste without approval	31(3)	\$790.00
44. Owning or constructing (specify) or managing, operating, altering or modifying operation of (specify) an ash disposal site without approval	31(4)	\$790.00
45. Failing to supply additional information required for approval to operate landfill or incinerator (specify) for the disposal of municipal solid waste	32(1)	\$790.00
46. Failing to supply additional information required for approval to operate landfill for municipal solid waste	33	\$675.00
47. Failing to supply additional information required for approval to operate incinerator for municipal solid waste	34	\$675.00
48. Failing to keep books, records and accounts of landfill or incinerator (specify) operations	35(1)	\$675.00
49. Failing to submit to Administrator data about materials received at landfill or incinerator (specify)	35(2)	\$675.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
50. Permitting, carrying out or being responsible for (specify) open burning of municipal solid waste after April 1, 1996	36	\$790.00
51. Owning, operating or managing (specify) an incinerator for municipal solid waste that fails to meet national standards or standards prescribed by Minister (specify)	37	\$675.00
52. Owning, operating or managing (specify) an incinerator that exceeds the stack discharge limits prescribed in the regulations	38(1)	\$675.00
53. Failing to prepare and submit regional solid waste-resource management plan before March 1, 1997	40(1)(a)	\$675.00
54. Failing to implement regional solid waste-resource management plan in specified time frame	40(1)(b)	\$675.00
55. Failing to prepare and submit reports respecting progress towards achieving 50% solid waste diversion	40(1)(c)	\$675.00
Sulphide Bearing Material Regulations		
1. Disposing of sulphide bearing material greater than 500 m ³ in situ or 1300 tonnes without approval	4(1)	\$675.00
2. Disposing of sulphide bearing material in manner not approved in the regulations	4(2)	\$675.00
3. Failing to provide samples of sulphide bearing material as required by the regulations	7(1)	\$560.00
4. Failing to forward test results of sampling for sulphide bearing material before work commences	8(5)	\$560.00
5. Removing any vegetation or soil overlying aggregate in excess of amount permitted by the regulations	9(1)(a)	\$560.00
6. Failing to divert surface runoff away from sulphide bearing material	9(1)(b)	\$560.00
7. Failing to minimize the volume of aggregate distributed	9(1)(c)	\$560.00
8. Failing to remove excavated material immediately and in accordance with regulations	9(1)(d)	\$560.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
9. Failing to minimize exposure of construction activities on sulphide bearing materials	9(1)(e)	\$560.00
10. Failing to divert runoff from disturbed area to centralized point	9(1)(f)	\$560.00
11. Storing or using sulphide bearing material without approval	9(2)	\$790.00
12. Disposing of sulphide bearing material other than at approved site	10(1)	\$675.00
13. Locating sulphide bearing material disposal site within 60 m of watercourse/well (specify)	10(2)(a)	\$675.00
14. Locating sulphide bearing material disposal site near well/watercourse (specify) within distance prohibited by Minister	10(2)(b)	\$560.00
15. Disposing of sulphide bearing material in marine waters under jurisdiction of Province	10(3)	\$675.00
16. Disposing of sulphide bearing material in fresh water	10(4)	\$675.00
17. Failing to direct effluent/runoff to centralized point	11(a)	\$560.00
18. Failing to monitor effluent/runoff as prescribed in the regulations	11(b)	\$560.00
19. Failing to cover sulphide bearing material with impervious material	11(c)	\$560.00
20. Failing to contour sulphide bearing material site to prevent ponding	11(d)	\$560.00
21. Failing to submit estimate of the total volume of sulphide bearing material to be deposited at disposal site	12(1)(a)	\$560.00
22. Failing to provide information, design and site plans for sulphide bearing material disposal site	12(1)(b)	\$560.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Used Oil Regulations		
1. Selling, offering for sale, transferring, using or disposing of (specify) used oil that has not been analyzed	5(1)(a)	\$675.00
2. Selling, offering for sale, transferring, using or disposing of (specify) used oil without obtaining certificate of analysis	5(1)(b)	\$675.00
3. Selling, offering for sale, transferring, using or disposing of (specify) contaminated used oil	5(1)(c)	\$675.00
4. Failing to retain certificate of analysis for 2 years from date of certificate	5(2)	\$675.00
5. Failing to produce and provide copy of certificate of analysis	5(3)	\$675.00
6. Failing to maintain record of used oil sold, transferred or disposed of (specify) as required by regulations	5(4)(a)(b)(c)	\$445.00
7. Failing to keep record of sales, transfers or dispositions (specify) of used oil for 2 years after sale, transfer or disposition (specify)	5(4)(d)	\$445.00
8. Carrying on business of used oil collection without approval	6(1)(b)	\$675.00
9. Holding oneself out as used oil collector without approval	6(1)(c)	\$675.00
10. Providing services of used oil collector without approval	6(1)(d)	\$675.00
11. Failing to provide written report as required by regulations	6(5)(a)	\$445.00
12. Failing to provide estimate of quantity of used oil in storage	6(5)(b)	\$675.00
13. Operating unapproved used oil storage facility	7(1)	\$675.00
14. Extending or modifying used oil storage facility without amendment to existing approval	7(2)	\$675.00
15. Selling, offering for sale, transferring or disposing of (specify) contaminated used oil to person other than used oil collector	9(1)	\$675.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
16. Using or disposing of (specify) contaminated used oil contrary to regulations	9(2)	\$675.00
17. Failing to notify Administrator of possession of contaminated used oil	9(3)	\$675.00
18. Diluting contaminated used oil containing PCBs or organic halogen compounds in excess of allowable limits without Administrator's written approval	10	\$675.00
19. Adding substance to used oil or contaminated used oil (specify) for the purpose of disposal without Administrator's written approval	11(a)	\$675.00
20. Encouraging others to add substance to used oil or contaminated used oil (specify) for the purpose of disposal without Administrator's written approval	11(b)	\$675.00
21. Selling crankcase oil without providing or contracting to provide (specify) used oil return facility	12(1)	\$675.00
22. Contracting with operator of used oil return facility not within 5 km radius of seller's premises without Administrator's written approval	12(3)	\$675.00
23. Failing to accept used crankcase oil from any person on daily basis up to prescribed quantities	12(4)(b)	\$675.00
24. Failing to operate used oil return facility during normal business hours of premises	12(4)(c)	\$675.00
25. Failing to comply with all regulations applicable to used oil return facilities including National Fire Code of Canada	12(4)(d)	\$675.00
26. Failing to post sign at seller's premises as required by regulations	12(5)	\$675.00
27. Wholesaler or distributor providing crankcase oil to seller without first determining that seller has or has contracted to provide (specify) used oil return facility	12(6)	\$675.00
28. Burning used oil contrary to regulations	13(1)	\$675.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
29. Burning used oil not verified to be uncontaminated by certificate respecting laboratory analysis	13(2)(a)	\$675.00
30. Burning used oil without notifying Administrator at least 30 days prior to commencement of burning	13(2)(b)	\$675.00
31. Burning used oil without Administrator's written approval	13(2)(c)	\$675.00
32. Failing to complete and submit report as required by regulations	13(2)(d)	\$445.00
33. Burning used crankcase oil in used oil furnace without registering with Administrator	13(3)(a)	\$675.00
34. Burning used crankcase oil not produced as result of vehicle oil changes in used oil furnace	13(3)(b)(i)	\$675.00
35. Burning used crankcase oil originating from used oil storage facility or used oil return facility (specify) in used oil furnace	13(3)(b)(ii)	\$675.00
36. Applying used oil or contaminated used oil (specify) to public or private highway, road, land, trail, bridge, parking area or land (specify)	14	\$675.00

Water and Wastewater Facility Regulations

1. Failing to have facility classified on or before January 1, 1996	4(1)	\$675.00
2. Failing to have newly constructed facility classified before being put into operation	4(2)	\$675.00
3. Failing to provide notice of modification or extension of facility which has been classified	5(4)	\$675.00
4. Failing to place the responsibility of facility under an operator who is fully certified under the time frames prescribed in the regulations	6(1)	\$675.00
5. Failing to place the responsibility of new facility under an operator who is fully certified	6(2)	\$675.00
6. Failing to hold valid Operator Certification Certificate	6(3)	\$675.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Well Construction Regulations		
1. Drilling or altering well without certificate of qualification	5(1)	\$675.00
2. Digging or repairing dug well without certificate of qualification	8	\$675.00
3. Installing, repairing or modifying pumping equipment in well without certificate of qualification	11	\$675.00
4. Failing to comply with condition contained in certificate of qualification	15(2)	\$675.00
5. Drilling or digging well or installing pump (specify) when certificate of qualification is not renewed, suspended or cancelled (specify)	16(2)	\$675.00
6. Failing to complete modifications to well within 30 days	17(2)	\$445.00
7. Failing to make certificate of qualification readily available	18(1)	\$445.00
8. Failing to present certificate of qualification	18(2)	\$445.00
9. Failing to display certificate of qualification information on all machinery	19(1)	\$445.00
10. Displaying required letters or figures less than 50 mm on machinery	19(2)	\$445.00
11. Failing to install well casing as prescribed by the regulations	20(1)	\$445.00
12. Installing well casing less than 4.7 mm	20(2)(a)	\$445.00
13. Installing casing which is not new material	20(2)(b)	\$445.00
14. Installing casing of insufficient length	20(2)(c)	\$445.00
15. Installing casing which is not properly welded or connected	20(2)(d)	\$445.00
16. Installing casing which has inside diameter of less than 152 mm	20(2)(e)	\$445.00
17. Installing casing which does not extend 152 mm above the ground	20(2)(f)	\$445.00
18. Installing casing which has no drive shoe	20(2)(g)	\$445.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
19. Failing to surround casing as required by the regulations	20(3)(a)	\$445.00
20. Failing to firmly seat casing in bedrock at depth required	20(3)(b)	\$445.00
21. Failing to carry out remedial work	20(3)(c)	\$445.00
22. Failing to immediately clean up debris around well	21(a)	\$445.00
23. Failing to immediately disinfect well by approved method	21(b)	\$445.00
24. Failing to seal open end of casing when cleaning or disinfecting well	22(1)	\$445.00
25. Failing to seal off contaminated water	23(1)	\$445.00
26. Constructing dug well with casing less than less than 152 mm above the ground	24	\$445.00
27. Constructing dug well with drainage at well head not away from well	24(1)(a)	\$445.00
28. Constructing dug well with concrete apron not in conformance with the regulations	24(1)(b)	\$445.00
29. Constructing dug well with joints which are not water tight	24(1)(c)	\$445.00
30. Constructing dug well with well casing not in conformance with the regulations	24(1)(d)	\$445.00
31. Constructing dug well where the annular space from bottom of well up to the apron is not properly filled	24(1)(e)	\$445.00
32. Constructing dug well where the remaining annular space up to the land surface is not properly filled	24(1)(f)	\$445.00
33. Constructing dug well where pump connection is not watertight	24(1)(g)	\$445.00
34. Constructing dug well where pump connection excavation is not properly filled	24(1)(h)	\$445.00
35. Failing to immediately clean up debris around dug well	24(2)(a)	\$445.00
36. Failing to disinfect dug well using approved method	24(2)(b)	\$445.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
37. Permitting surface water to enter well or aquifer	25	\$445.00
38. Constructing well so that it poses a safety or environmental hazard	26(1)	\$445.00
39. Failing to maintain well so that it does not pose a safety or environmental hazard	26(2)	\$445.00
40. Failing to fill area around well for 4.5 m	27(a)	\$445.00
41. Failing to grade area around well to 610 mm	27(b)	\$445.00
42. Failing to locate well in accessible location	28	\$445.00
43. Failing to locate well away from pollution source	29(1)	\$445.00
44. Constructing well within 61 m of cesspool	29(2)(a)	\$445.00
45. Constructing drilled well within 15.2 m of seepage pit or similar disposal unit	29(2)(b)	\$445.00
46. Constructing dug well within 30.5 m of seepage pit or similar disposal unit	29(2)(b)	\$445.00
47. Constructing drilled well within 15.2 m of septic tank or other unit	29(2)(c)	\$445.00
48. Constructing dug well within 30.5 m of septic tank or other unit	29(2)(c)	\$445.00
49. Constructing well within 3 m of sewer line or cistern	29(2)(d)	\$445.00
50. Constructing well within 610 mm of pump-house floor drain or similar unit	29(2)(e)	\$445.00
51. Constructing well within 1.6 m from projection of building	30(1)	\$445.00
52. Constructing well with top within basement of building	30(2)	\$445.00
53. Constructing well under building	30(2)	\$445.00
54. Constructing well within 1.5 m of property boundary	31	\$445.00
55. Constructing well within 61 m of outer boundary of road or public highway	32	\$445.00
56. Constructing well near landfill or other source of contamination without approval	33(1)	\$445.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
57. Constructing well within 61 m of source of contamination without approval	33(2)	\$445.00
58. Failing to seal abandoned well to prevent entry of water	34(2)	\$445.00
59. Failing to seal abandoned well by approved method	34(3)	\$445.00
60. Failing to seal new dry well or one not being used or maintained for present or future use	24(4)	\$445.00
61. Failing to cap well for future use	35(1)	\$445.00
62. Failing to cap well being maintained for future use with approved sealing device	35(3)	\$445.00
63. Failing to fit flowing well with capping device	36(1)	\$445.00
64. Failing to use approved capping device on flowing well	36(2)	\$445.00
65. Failing to obtain approval to use well for the disposal of waste or any other material	37	\$445.00
66. Failing to install pump with air vent as required in the regulations	38(1)	\$445.00
67. Installing pumping equipment into well without determining depth and static well level	39(1)	\$445.00
68. Installing pumping equipment into well without leaving clearance of 12 mm or more	39(2)	\$445.00
69. Connecting new well and pumping or water distribution equipment without pitless adaptor	39(3)	\$445.00
70. Installing hand pump which does not prevent entry of substances into well	39(5)	\$445.00
71. Installing pumping equipment without water sampling port or tap	39(6)	\$445.00
72. Installing pump contrary to building codes	39(7)	\$445.00
73. Failing to immediately remove debris from around well after installing or repairing pumping equipment	40(a)	\$445.00
74. Failing to disinfect well by approved method after installing or repairing pumping equipment	40(b)	\$445.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made pursuant to the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
75. Failing to perform yield test as prescribed by the regulations	41	\$445.00
76. Failing to carry out proper testing of public water supply	42	\$445.00
77. Failing to report test results within 30 days of test	47	\$445.00
78. Failing to complete well records	48	\$675.00
79. Failing to distribute well records as prescribed by the regulations	49	\$675.00

**Schedule 10
Beaches Act**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
1. Wilfully taking or removing sand, gravel, stone or other material from beach without permission of Minister	6(1)	NIL
2. Wilfully failing to identify the person in charge of vehicle or vessel operated on beach in violation of the Beaches Act or regulations	7(3)	\$330.00
3. Being jointly liable with operator of vehicle or vessel operated on beach in violation of the Beaches Act or regulations	7(5)	\$215.00
4. Failing to comply with order to return sand, gravel, stone or other material to beach	7(7)	\$215.00
5. Being impaired by alcohol or drugs on beach	8(1)(a)	\$215.00
6. Acting in noisy or disorderly manner while on beach	8(1)(b)	\$157.50
7. Creating disturbance on beach	8(1)(c)	\$157.50
8. Pursuing course of conduct on beach that is detrimental to the safety of other beach users or their enjoyment of beach	8(1)(d)	\$157.50
9. Wilfully destroying property and other natural resources found on or adjacent to beach	8(1)(e)	\$215.00
10. Dumping or depositing garbage or other material on beach other than in receptacle so provided	8(1)(f)	\$215.00
11. Entering upon or being on beach when prohibited by order of Minister of Natural Resources	8(3)	\$330.00
12. Failing to leave beach when ordered by Minister of Natural Resources	8(3)	\$215.00

Schedule 10A
Regulations made pursuant to the Beaches Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Beaches Regulations		
1. Developing beach without authorization and approval of Minister of Natural Resources	6	NIL
2. Wilfully removing, defacing, injuring any natural object or any tree, shrub, plant or grass on beach (specify)	7(a)	\$157.50
3. Wilfully removing, defacing, damaging or destroying signboard, sign or notice placed on beach	7(b)	\$157.50
4. Wilfully removing or displacing any rock, mineral, fossil, sand, gravel or other object of natural curiosity or interest from beach	7(c)	NIL
5. Displaying sign or advertisement on beach without permit	7(d)	\$157.50
6. Selling or offering for sale an article or service or carrying on a business (specify) on beach without permit	7(e)	\$157.50
7. Altering, damaging or destroying watercourse on beach	7(f)	\$157.50
8. Leaving fire unattended on beach	7(g)	\$157.50
9. Permitting domestic animal to be at large on beach when prohibited by notice	8(1)	\$157.50
10. Riding or walking horse on beach without permit	8(3)	\$157.50
11. Failing to clean up animal excrement or mess left on beach	8(4)	\$157.50
12. Having or using vehicle on beach without permit	9(1)	\$157.50
13. Operating vessel in excess of 5 mph [~8 km/h] within 200 ft. [~61 m] of beach without permit	10	\$157.50
14. Failing to produce permit upon request	11	\$157.50
15. Failing to comply with sign, notice, map, or other device erected on beach	12(2)	\$157.50

**Schedule 11
Crown Lands Act**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
1. Surveying boundaries of Crown lands without order of survey	13(1)	\$215.00
2. Surveying boundaries of lands adjacent to Crown lands without advising Director of Surveys	13(2)	\$157.50
3. Failing to submit return of survey and legible copy of field notes to Director of Surveys	13(3)	\$215.00
4. Changing records or plans without approval of Director of Surveys	13(4)	\$445.00
5. Destroying or defacing Crown boundary line or part thereof	14(1)	\$675.00
6. Removing, moving or destroying monument, pin, post or other marker placed on Crown lands	14(1)	\$675.00
7. Disposing of Crown lands except as provided in Act	15	\$675.00
8. Travelling on closed forest access road	26(7)(a)	\$157.50
9. Removing or defacing sign or barricade erected on forest access road	26(7)(b)	\$157.50
10. Barricading or posting sign on forest access road	26(7)(c)	\$157.50
11. Failing to obtain permit to use forest access road constructed on leased or licensed Crown lands	27(1)(d)	\$157.50
12. Travelling on closed forest access road constructed on leased or licence Crown lands	27(1)(e)	\$157.50
13. Failing to rehabilitate Crown lands when forest access road is abandoned	27(4)	\$215.00
14. Cutting or removing timber or other resources from Crown lands	29(1)	NIL
15. Failing to keep records required by Minister	34(1)	\$215.00
16. Failing to furnish records	34(2)	\$215.00
17. Failing to comply with terms and conditions of permit, licence or licence agreement (specify)	34(2)	\$215.00

**Schedule 11
Crown Lands Act**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
18. Failing to pay stumpage or other charges for timber or other resources (specify) removed from Crown lands	35(1)	\$215.00
19. Failing to pay interest due on stumpage or other charges for resources removed from Crown lands	35(2)	\$215.00
20. Failing to scale in accordance with Scalers Act and regulations	36	\$157.50
21. Entering upon Crown lands where entry is prohibited by notice	38(1)(a)	\$215.00
22. Engaging on Crown lands in activity which is prohibited by notice	38(1)(b)	\$215.00
23. Dumping or depositing materials on or over Crown lands	38(1)(c)	\$330.00
24. Removing sign or notice posted on Crown lands	38(5)	\$215.00
25. Failing to remove illegal structure from Crown lands within 60 days of service of notice or posting	39(4)	NIL
26. Cutting or damaging timber or other resources (specify) belonging to Crown	40(1)(a)	NIL
27. Removing timber or other resources (specify) from Crown lands	40(1)(b)	NIL
28. Damaging or removing property (specify) of Crown	40(1)(c)	NIL
29. Obstructing conservation officer or person assisting (specify)	43(a)	NIL
30. Causing another person to obstruct conservation officer or person assisting (specify)	43(b)	NIL
31. Inciting another person to obstruct conservation officer or person assisting (specify)	43(c)	NIL
32. Assaulting conservation officer or person assisting (specify)	43(d)	NIL

**Schedule 12
Forests Act**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
1. Selling, offering for sale or giving nursery stock	11(4)	\$157.50
2. Failing to submit forestry information returns	19(2)	\$215.00
3. City or incorporated town (specify) failing to take reasonable steps to extinguish fire within its boundaries	22(2)	NIL
4. Igniting fire in woods or within 1000 ft. of woods during fire season without burning permit	23(3)	\$215.00
5. Failing to obey terms and conditions on burning permit	23(6)	\$215.00
6. Failing to extinguish fire after burning permit is cancelled or suspended	23(8)	\$215.00
7. Permit holder or agent (specify) failing to take reasonable steps to prevent fire from spreading	23(9)	\$215.00
8. Permit holder or agent (specify) leaving fire unattended until it is extinguished	23(9)	\$215.00
9. Igniting fire in woods or within 1000 ft. of woods when fire proclamation is in effect	24(2)	\$215.00
10. Entering woods without forest travel permit when travel proclamation is in effect	25(1)	\$157.50
11. Refusing to provide fire suppression equipment when requisitioned	26(3)	\$215.00
12. Failing to report fire	26(4)	\$157.50
13. Dropping burning substances in woods or within 1000 ft. of woods during fire season	27(1)	\$157.50
14. Failing to take reasonable effort to prevent spread of fire or leaving fire unattended (specify)	27(2)	\$215.00
15. Lighting fire on privately owned land without permission of owner or occupier	27(3)	\$215.00
16. Failing to provide and maintain fire fighting equipment at place of forestry operation	27(4)	\$215.00

**Schedule 12
Forests Act**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
17. Operating spark emitting outlet without adequate device for arresting sparks	27(5)	\$215.00
18. Refuelling equipment before it has cooled to a point where it is unlikely to start a fire or leaving uncooled equipment in a place where it is likely to start a fire (specify)	27(6)	\$157.50
19. Storing or transporting flammable substance in container not approved by Canadian Standards Association	27(7)	\$157.50
20. Failing to inform group entering woods of fire protection provisions outlined in the Forests Act and regulations	27(8)	\$157.50
21. Failing to clear burning site of flammable debris for distance of at least 100 ft. or other distance required (specify)	28(1)	\$157.50
22. Owner or operator of wood processing facility leaving fire unattended	28(2)	\$157.50
23. Person in charge of burning operation failing to take immediate action to control and extinguish fire at site of operation	28(3)	\$215.00
24. Person in charge of burning operation failing to report fire to Department	28(4)	\$157.50
25. Failing to remove fire hazard when directed by conservation officer	29(3)	\$215.00
26. Owner or occupier of land leaving slash, brush or flammable material within boundaries of public highway or 50 ft. thereof for longer than 10 days	30(1)	\$215.00
27. Failing to dispose of debris to satisfaction of conservation officer	30(3)	\$215.00
28. Failing to dispose of debris in accordance with burning permit	30(3)	\$215.00
29. Railway failing to comply with order, rule or direction respecting prevention and control of fires	31	NIL
30. Removing sign or notice posted by Department	33	\$215.00
31. Obstructing conservation officer or person assisting conservation officer	35	NIL

Schedule 12A
Regulations made pursuant to the Forests Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Christmas Tree Levy Regulations		
1. Broker or vendor-producer (specify) failing to register with Christmas Tree Council of Nova Scotia	4(1)	\$330.00
2. Broker buying or vendor-producer selling (specify) Christmas trees without being registered with Christmas Tree Council of Nova Scotia	4(3)	\$330.00
3. Failing to remit required levy to Christmas Tree Council of Nova Scotia	5(1)	\$330.00
4. Failing to remit required levy to Christmas Tree Council of Nova Scotia by February 1, contrary to the regulations	5(2)	\$330.00
5. Failing to remit required record to Christmas Tree Council of Nova Scotia by February 1, contrary to the regulations	8(1)	\$330.00
6. Failing to make records available, contrary to the regulations	8(2)	\$330.00
Forest Fire Protection Regulations		
1. Setting, starting, kindling, maintaining (specify) fire during fire season without burning permit	3(3)	\$215.00
2. Failing to comply with terms and conditions on burning permit or on annexed sheet	4	\$215.00
3. Failing to immediately extinguish fire after burning permit is cancelled or suspended	5(1)	\$215.00
4. Failing to forthwith surrender burning permit after permit is cancelled or suspended	5(2)	\$157.50
5. Failing to provide and maintain fire fighting equipment as required by regulations	6(1)	\$215.00
6. Failing to maintain fire fighting equipment in proper working order	6(2)	\$157.50
7. Failing to make fire fighting equipment readily available	6(2)	\$215.00

Schedule 12A
Regulations made pursuant to the Forests Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
8. Failing to ensure prescribed equipment is securely affixed to Class I machine during fire season	7(2)	\$215.00
9. Failing to ensure prescribed equipment is securely affixed to Class II machine equipped with on-board suppression system, during fire season	7(3)(a)	\$215.00
10. Failing to ensure prescribed equipment is securely affixed to Class II machine not equipped with on-board suppression system, during fire season	7(3)(b)	\$215.00
11. Failing to have prescribed equipment at operating site where Class II machine used or operated during fire season	7(4)	\$215.00
12. Failing to ensure prescribed equipment is in proper working order	7(5)	\$215.00
13. Operating power saw not equipped with exhaust muffler in functional condition during fire season	8(1)	\$215.00
14. Operating power saw not equipped with spark arrester in functional condition during fire season	8(1)	\$215.00
15. Failing to have prescribed fire extinguisher at site where power saw refuelled during fire season	8(2)	\$215.00

Registration and Statistical Returns Regulations

1. Failing to file prescribed registration form with Minister	4(1)	\$157.50
2. Failing to file separate registration for each wood processing facility owned or operated	4(2)	\$157.50
3. Failing to register within 60 days of regulations coming into force	4(4)	\$157.50
4. Failing to register within 30 days of becoming registered buyer	4(5)	\$157.50
5. Failing to notify Minister within 30 days of change in registration information	4(6)	\$157.50

Schedule 12A
Regulations made pursuant to the Forests Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
6. Failing to submit prescribed annual statistical return to Minister	5(1)	\$157.50
7. Failing to submit separate annual statistical return for each wood processing facility owned or operated	5(2)	\$157.50
8. Failing to submit additional information in prescribed form where more than 1000 m ³ solid or equivalent of primary forest products processed, exported, imported, sold or acquired and wood processing facility owned or operated	5(4)(a)	\$157.50
9. Failing to submit additional information in prescribed form where more than 1000 m ³ solid or equivalent of primary forest products exported	5(4)(b)	\$157.50
10. Failing to submit additional information in prescribed form where more than 1000 m ³ solid or equivalent of primary forest products sold as heating fuel	5(4)(c)	\$157.50
11. Failing to submit additional information in prescribed form where more than 1000 m ³ solid or equivalent of primary forest products acquired for producing energy	5(4)(d)	\$157.50
12. Failing to submit annual returns on or before February 28 of immediately following year	5(6)	\$157.50
13. Failing to file report with annual statistical return	6(1)	\$157.50
14. Failing to report volume of primary forest products acquired or expected to be acquired on quarterly basis	6(2)	\$157.50
15. Failing to make records and documents available for inspection and examination by Minister	7	\$157.50
16. Submitting false return	8	\$157.50

Schedule 13
Provincial Parks Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
1. Granting or transferring Crown land constituted a park reserve	6(3)	\$157.50
2. Removing forest products from Provincial park contrary to the Act	13A	\$215.00
3. Using or occupying any land, building, installation or facility in Provincial park or park reserve contrary to the Act or regulations	22(1)	\$215.00
4. Transporting garbage, refuse or domestic, hazardous or industrial waste through Provincial park	24	\$215.00
5. Obstructing conservation officer or person assisting (specify) in Provincial park	25(a)	NIL
6. Causing others to obstruct conservation officer or person assisting (specify) in Provincial park	25(b)	NIL
7. Inciting others to obstruct conservation officer or person assisting (specify) in Provincial park	25(c)	NIL
8. Assaulting conservation officer or person assisting (specify) in Provincial park	25(d)	NIL
9. Failing to comply with an order, visible sign or direction of conservation officer in Provincial park	26(1)	\$215.00
10. Engaging in activity which is prohibited by sign or notice in Provincial park or park reserve (specify)	26(2)	\$157.50
11. Removing, defacing or destroying sign posted in Provincial park or park reserve (specify)	26(3)	\$215.00
12. Entering upon or being in Provincial park or park reserve (specify) when prohibited by Minister of Natural Resources	31(1)	\$330.00
13. Failing to leave Provincial park or park reserve (specify) when ordered by Minister of Natural Resources	31(2)	\$215.00
14. Being impaired by alcohol or drugs in Provincial park or park reserve (specify)	33(a)	\$215.00
15. Acting in noisy or disorderly manner while in Provincial park or park reserve (specify)	33(b)	\$157.50

**Schedule 13
Provincial Parks Act**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
16. Creating disturbance in Provincial park or park reserve (specify)	33(c)	\$157.50
17. Pursuing course of conduct in Provincial park or park reserve (specify) which is detrimental to the safety or enjoyment of other users	33(d)	\$157.50
18. Wilfully destroying park property, trees or other natural resources	33(e)	\$215.00
19. Dumping or depositing garbage or other materials in Provincial park other than in receptacle so provided	33(f)	\$215.00

Schedule 13A
Regulations made pursuant to the Provincial Parks Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Provincial Parks Regulations		
1. Occupying land in park without authority	7	\$157.50
2. Picnicking in unauthorized area	8(1)(c)	\$157.50
3. Camping in unauthorized area	8(2)(c)	\$157.50
4. Occupying campsite in park without permit	10(1)	\$157.50
5. Applying for campsite permit contrary to the regulations	10(5)	\$157.50
6. Transferring or assigning campsite permit	10(7)	\$157.50
7. Contravening terms or conditions on campsite permit	10(8)	\$157.50
8. Failing to re-register for stay longer than 14 days	12(2)	\$157.50
9. Remaining in park after 10:45 p.m. without campsite permit	13(2)	\$157.50
10. Creating or allowing noise to be made in park during quiet time	13(3)(b)	\$157.50
11. Leaving campsite unattended for more than 48 hours	14(2)	\$157.50
12. Failing to produce campsite permit	15(1)	\$157.50
13. Entering or attempting to enter park within 72 hours after campsite permit is cancelled or day privileges are revoked (specify)	15(3)	\$215.00
14. Using Cape Chignecto Provincial Park without permit	16A(2)	\$157.50
15. Being 18 years or over and occupying campsite held by senior citizen without paying prescribed fee	17(4)	\$215.00
16. Carrying on agriculture production or livestock grazing in park without lease or licence	18(1)	\$215.00
17. Removing sand, gravel or other aggregate from park	19(1)	\$215.00
18. Cutting or removing timber from park	21(1)	\$157.50
19. Cutting, damaging or removing any plant, shrub, flower or tree in park	22(a)	\$157.50

Schedule 13A
Regulations made pursuant to the Provincial Parks Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
20. Removing any artifact or object of natural curiosity or interest in park	22(b)	\$157.50
21. Making excavation in park	22(c)	\$157.50
22. Altering, damaging or destroying watercourse in park	22(d)	\$157.50
23. Displaying sign or advertisement in park	22(e)	\$157.50
24. Soliciting, selling or offering for sale in park any article, service or thing or carrying on a business	22(f)	\$157.50
25. Removing, damaging or defacing real or personal property in park	22(g)	\$157.50
26. Failing to leave campsite in clean and sanitary condition	23	\$157.50
27. Permitting domestic animal to be at large in park	24(1)(a)	\$157.50
28. Permitting domestic animal to be in waters designated as swimming area in park	24(1)(b)	\$157.50
29. Permitting domestic animal to be at large on beach or day use area adjacent to swimming area in park	24(1)(c)	\$157.50
30. Permitting domestic animal to make excessive noise in park	24(1)(d)	\$157.50
31. Permitting domestic animal to disturb other persons in park	24(1)(e)	\$157.50
32. Driving, walking or riding horse, pony or other domestic animal in unauthorized area in park	24(3)	\$157.50
33. Failing to clean up animal excrement or mess left by domestic animal in park	24(4)	\$157.50
34. Having fire in park in unauthorized area	25(1)	\$157.50
35. Possessing or igniting fireworks in park	25(2)	\$157.50
36. Leaving fire in park before it is completely extinguished	25(3)	\$157.50
37. Dropping or discarding burning match, cigar, cigarette or other burning substance in park	25(4)	\$157.50

Schedule 13A
Regulations made pursuant to the Provincial Parks Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
38. Carrying on a sport, community event or other activity (specify) inside park without permission	26(1)	\$157.50
39. Hunting, trapping, taking, destroying or snaring wildlife or attempting to do same in park without written permission of Minister	27(a)	\$215.00
40. Possessing or discharging loaded firearm or bow in park without written permission of Minister	27(b)	\$215.00
41. Possessing unloaded firearm or bow that is not in properly fastened case in park without written permission of Minister	27(c)(i)	\$215.00
42. Possessing unloaded firearm or bow that is not completely wrapped in park without written permission of Minister	27(c)(ii)	\$215.00
43. Possessing unloaded firearm or bow not in locked compartment of vehicle, inaccessible from inside vehicle, in park without written permission of Minister	27(c)(iii)	\$215.00
44. Possessing in park, unloaded firearm not rendered inoperable by attachment of trigger lock without written permission of Minister	27(c)(iv)	\$215.00
45. Fishing in park contrary to the regulations	28(2)	\$215.00
46. Having vehicle or vessel in park without permission or campsite permit	29(1)	\$215.00
47. Operating vehicle in park in unauthorized area	29(2)	\$215.00
48. Operating vehicle or vessel in park contrary to the laws of Nova Scotia	29(3)	\$215.00
49. Failing to produce valid driver's license and permit in park when requested	29(4)	\$215.00
50. Operating vehicle or vessel in park at rate of speed in excess of speed posted or contrary to the laws of Nova Scotia (specify)	29(5)	\$215.00
51. Operating off-highway vehicle in park contrary to the regulations	30	\$215.00
52. Parking vehicle in park which obstructs other vehicles, or parking in prohibited area (specify)	31(1)	\$120.00

Schedule 13A
Regulations made pursuant to the Provincial Parks Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
53. Leaving vehicle or vessel in prohibited area	31(3)	\$215.00
54. Operating vessel at rate of speed in excess of 8.05 km/h within 60.96 m of shoreline of park	32(1)	\$215.00
55. Leaving vessel unattended in park contrary to the regulations	32(4)	\$215.00
56. Failing to obey directions of park attendant	34(2)	\$215.00
57. Failing to comply with verbal direction of park attendant notwithstanding presence of sign directing otherwise	34(3)	\$215.00
58. Failing to comply with sign, notice, map or other device in park	34(4)	\$215.00
59. Entering or attempting to enter park within 72 hours after being ordered to leave	35	\$215.00

**Schedule 14
Trails Act**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
1. Travelling on trail which is closed	15(5)	\$157.50
2. Engaging in activity on trail which is prohibited by notice	15(6)	\$157.50
3. Engaging in activity on trail other than one permitted by notice	15(6)	\$157.50
4. Using trail through forest when forests are closed to travel	15(7)	\$157.50
5. Entering upon or remaining on trail when prohibited by Minister of Natural Resources	21(1)	\$330.00
6. Failing to leave trail when ordered by Minister of Natural Resources	21(2)	\$215.00
7. Being impaired by alcohol or drugs while on trail	22(a)	\$215.00
8. Acting in noisy or disorderly manner while on trail	22(b)	\$157.50
9. Creating disturbance while on trail	22(c)	\$157.50
10. Pursuing course of conduct while on trail which is detrimental to the safety or enjoyment of other trail users	22(d)	\$157.50
11. Wilfully destroying trail property or other natural resources found on or adjacent to trail (specify)	22(e)	\$215.00
12. Dumping or depositing garbage or other material on trail other than in receptacle so provided	22(f)	\$215.00

Schedule 14A
Regulations made pursuant to the Trails Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Trails Regulations		
1. Entering upon or using trail before it is opened for public use	5(1)	\$157.50
2. Using trail between 11:30 p.m. and 5:30 a.m. without permit or authorization	5(2)	\$157.50
3. Using vehicle on trail without permit or authorization	7(1)	\$157.50
4. Using vehicle on trail in restricted area	7(2)	\$157.50
5. Operating vehicle or vessel on trail in violation of the laws of Province	7(3)	\$157.50
6. Failing to produce valid operator's license and vehicle permit when requested	7(4)	\$157.50
7. Operating vehicle at prohibited rate of speed	7(5)	\$157.50
8. Operating off-highway vehicle on trail other than as provided by the regulations	8	\$157.50
9. Parking vehicle on trail in position that obstructs other vehicles	9(1)(a)	\$70.00
10. Stopping vehicle on trail in position that obstructs other vehicles	9(1)(a)	\$70.00
11. Standing vehicle on trail in position that obstructs other vehicles	9(1)(a)	\$70.00
12. Parking vehicle in prohibited area	9(1)(b)	\$70.00
13. Stopping vehicle in prohibited area	9(1)(b)	\$70.00
14. Standing vehicle in prohibited area	9(1)(b)	\$70.00
15. Operating vessel on trail other than as provided by regulations	10(1)	\$157.50
16. Docking vessel on trail in prohibited area	10(3)	\$157.50
17. Operating vessel on trail at prohibited speed	10(4)(a)	\$157.50
18. Operating vessel in excess of 8.05 km/h within 60.96 m of bank of watercourse	10(4)(b)	\$157.50
19. Camping on trail without permit	11(1)	\$157.50
20. Using campsite on trail in excess of the number of people permitted	11(3)(b)	\$157.50

Schedule 14A
Regulations made pursuant to the Trails Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
21. Cutting, damaging or removing any plant, shrub, flower or tree on trail	12(a)	\$157.50
22. Removing any artifact or natural object from trail	12(b)	\$157.50
23. Making excavation on trail	12(c)	\$157.50
24. Altering, damaging or destroying watercourse on trail	12(d)	\$157.50
25. Displaying advertisement on trail	12(e)	\$157.50
26. Soliciting, selling or offering for sale on trail any article, service or thing or carrying on a business	12(f)	\$157.50
27. Removing, damaging or defacing real or personal property on trail	12(g)	\$157.50
28. Failing to leave trail in clean and sanitary condition	13	\$157.50
29. Permitting domestic animal to be at large on trail	14(1)	\$157.50
30. Failing to clean up excrement or mess left by domestic animal on trail	14(3)	\$157.50
31. Driving, walking or riding horse, pony or other domestic animal (specify) on trail	14(4)	\$157.50
32. Having fire on trail other than in designated area	15(1)	\$157.50
33. Leaving fire unattended on trail	15(2)	\$157.50
34. Dropping or discarding burning match, cigar, cigarette or other burning substance on trail	15(3)	\$157.50
35. Hunting, trapping, taking or snaring wildlife or attempting to do same on trail	16(1)	\$215.00
36. Possessing or discharging loaded firearm or bow on trail	16(2)(a)	\$445.00
37. Possessing uncased firearm or bow on trail	16(2)(b)	\$215.00
38. Failing to obey directions of peace officer or trail attendant (specify) on trail	17(2)	\$157.50
39. Failing to obey verbal directions of peace officer or trail attendant (specify) on trail	17(3)	\$157.50

Schedule 14A
Regulations made pursuant to the Trails Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
40. Failing to comply with sign, notice, map or other device on trail	17(4)	\$157.50
41. Failing to leave trail when ordered by Minister of Natural Resources	18(2)	\$215.00
42. Entering or attempting to enter trail within 72 hours after being ordered to leave	18(3)	\$215.00
43. Failing to remove personal property when ordered to leave trail	19(1)	\$157.50

**Schedule 15
Wildlife Act**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Administration		
1. Impersonating conservation officer	8(8)	\$330.00
2. Failing to report violation of Act or regulations	10(1)	\$330.00
The resource		
3. Operating privately owned wildlife park without licence or permit	16(3)	\$215.00
4. Hunting or trapping in area closed for wildlife management purposes	21(3)	\$330.00
Vendors		
5. Issuing licence or permit or collecting fees without proper vendor appointment	22(2)	\$157.50
6. Issuing or possessing (specify) improperly completed licence or permit	23(5)	\$157.50
7. Backdating licence or permit	23(6)	\$215.00
8. Issuing to any person in same year more than one of same type of licence or permit	23(7)	\$157.50
9. Failing to complete information returns required by Minister	24(2)	\$215.00
10. Failing to return unsold licences or permits and money collected	24(2)	\$330.00
11. Failing to permit conservation officer to examine books kept by vendor	24(4)	\$330.00
12. Failing to return unsold licences and money collected after appointment as vendor is terminated	25	\$330.00
Licences & permits		
13. Hunting or fishing without valid licence or permit	26	\$215.00
14. Failing to comply with terms or conditions contained on licence or permit	27(5)	\$157.50
15. Failing to report destruction of nuisance wildlife to Department	28(4)	\$215.00
16. Failing to deliver to Department cancelled or forfeited licence, permit or certificate (specify)	30(7)	\$215.00

**Schedule 15
Wildlife Act**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
17. Obtaining or applying for licence or permit after conviction	31(2)	\$330.00
18. Hunting while disqualified because of hunting accident	32(2)	\$675.00
19. Failing to immediately report hunting accident involving firearm or bow	32(3)	\$215.00
20. Obtaining licence, permit or tag (specify) while not entitled	33(a)	\$157.50
21. Obtaining licence, permit or tag (specify) by false or misleading information	33(b)	\$330.00
22. Possessing licence, permit or tag (specify) to which that person is not entitled	33(c)	\$330.00
23. Acquiring more than 1 licence or permit of same type in same year	34(1)	\$330.00
24. Failing to produce or carry licence, permit, or certificate (specify) upon demand of conservation officer	35	\$157.50
25. Transferring licence, permit or tag (specify) to another person for use	36(a)	\$330.00
26. Possessing licence, permit or tag (specify) issued to another person	36(b)	\$330.00
27. Failing to complete and submit information returns	37(2)	\$157.50
28. Interfering with hunting or fishing by another person	38(1)	\$215.00
29. Disturbing wildlife with intention of preventing or impeding its being hunted or fished (specify)	38(2)	\$215.00
30. Disturbing another person who is engaged in lawful hunting or fishing	38(3)	\$215.00
Seasons & bag limits		
31. Hunting wildlife during closed season	39(2)	\$2400.00
32. Exceeding seasonal bag limit prescribed for wildlife	39(2)	\$2400.00
33. Exceeding daily possession limit prescribed for wildlife	39(2)	\$2400.00

**Schedule 15
Wildlife Act**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Big game		
34. Setting trap or snare for moose or deer	40(1)	\$445.00
35. Killing deer, moose or bear (specify) while it is swimming	40(2)	\$445.00
36. Possessing carcass or any part thereof of member of deer family contrary to Act or regulations	40(3)	\$215.00
37. Failing to comply with order of conservation officer respecting a dog	41(2)	\$157.50
38. Hunting wildlife with a dog without authorization	42	\$215.00
Fur-bearers		
39. Hunting or possessing (specify) fur-bearing animal contrary to Act or regulations	44(2)	\$215.00
40. Possessing trap, snare or other device (specify) capable of taking fur-bearing animal contrary to Act or regulations	44(2)	\$215.00
41. Buying, selling or possessing (specify) fur-bearing animal contrary to Act or regulations	45(a)	\$215.00
42. Buying, selling or possessing (specify) green hide or untanned hide of fur-bearing animal contrary to Act or regulations	45(b)	\$215.00
43. Releasing or disposing of fur-bearing animal contrary to Act or regulations	45(c)	\$215.00
44. Failing to submit information reports on fur-bearing animals	46(3)	\$157.50
45. Failing to permit conservation officer to examine books	46(4)	\$330.00
46. Purchasing pelt or green hide (specify) from person who does not hold valid licence or permit	46(5)	\$215.00
47. Exporting fur-bearing animal or any part thereof without permit	47(2)	\$215.00
48. Possessing fur-bearing animal without storage permit	47(3)	\$157.50
49. Failing to complete and submit export returns respecting fur-bearing animals	47(5)	\$157.50

**Schedule 15
Wildlife Act**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
50. Sending fur-bearing animal to tanner or taxidermist contrary to Act or regulations	48(1)	\$157.50
51. Failing to remove snare or trap at end of open season	48(2)	\$215.00
52. Damaging den of fur-bearing animal or beaver dam (specify)	48(3)	\$215.00
53. Interfering with trap set by another person	48(4)	\$330.00
Protected wildlife		
54. Operating game farm without licence	49(1)	\$445.00
55. Hunting, taking or killing (specify) protected wildlife	50(1)	\$2400.00
56. Buying, selling or bartering (specify) protected wildlife	50(2)	\$2400.00
Birds		
57. Taking, possessing, buying or selling (specify) eggs of game bird	51(1)	\$215.00
58. Disturbing nest of game bird	51(1)	\$215.00
59. Snaring, netting or trapping (specify) game bird contrary to Act or regulations	51(2)	\$215.00
60. Owning or operating shooting preserve without valid licence or permit	52	\$445.00
Fish		
61. Angling or fishing in Provincial waters without valid licence	53(3)	\$157.50
62. Possessing fish not properly tagged	53(4)	\$215.00
Snowshoe hare		
63. Hunting or snaring snowshoe hare contrary to the regulations	54	\$157.50
[Guides and outfitters]		
64. Acting as outfitter without proper licence	55A(3)	\$330.00
Guides		
65. Guiding without proper licence or special permit to guide (specify)	56(1)	\$330.00
66. Failing to immediately report violation of Act or regulations	56(2)	\$330.00

**Schedule 15
Wildlife Act**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
67. Knowingly using person as guide who does not hold valid licence or special permit to guide	56(3)	\$215.00
68. Failing to supervise person being guided	56(4)	\$330.00
69. Guiding more than authorized number of persons	56(4)	\$330.00
70. Guiding person who has not been issued proper licence	56(4)	\$330.00
71. Hunting without guide	57(2)	\$330.00
Taxidermist		
72. Fishing Atlantic salmon on designated river without guide	57(2)	\$330.00
73. Failing to submit information returns requested by Minister of Natural Resources	58(2)	\$157.50
[Taxidermist]		
74. Engaging in business of taxidermist without valid licence	59(2)	\$157.50
75. Receiving or accepting wildlife without proper papers	60(1)	\$157.50
76. Failing to permit conservation officer to examine books and records	60(3)	\$215.00
77. Failing to submit information returns	60(5)	\$157.50
Game in general		
78. Allowing carcass, pelt or green hide (specify) of wildlife to be wasted or destroyed	61	\$215.00
79. Keeping wildlife or exotic wildlife (specify) in captivity contrary to Act or regulations	62	\$157.50
80. Releasing captive wildlife or exotic wildlife (specify) contrary to Act or regulations	62(3)	\$215.00
81. Exporting live wildlife, green hide, pelt or carcass or any part thereof (specify) without valid export permit	63(1)	\$215.00
82. Common carrier exporting live wildlife or green hide, pelt or carcass or any part thereof (specify) without valid export permit	63(3)	\$330.00

**Schedule 15
Wildlife Act**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
83. Importing live wildlife or exotic wildlife or any part thereof (specify) without valid import permit	64(1)	\$330.00
84. Selling or purchasing (specify) carcass of wildlife or any part thereof	65	\$445.00
85. Possessing green hide, pelt, carcass or any part thereof (specify) of wildlife during closed season	66(2)	\$215.00
86. Hunting with poisons, drugs, explosives or deleterious substances (specify)	67(1)	\$330.00
87. Hunting wildlife by means of, or with assistance of, a light or flambeau (specify)	68	NIL
88. Shining light of more than 4.5 volts at night on wildlife habitat not owned by that person	69(1)	\$2400.00
89. Using vehicle or vessel to chase, hunt or kill wildlife (specify)	70(1)	\$445.00
90. Wilfully destroying wildlife habitat with vehicle or vessel	70(1)	\$445.00
91. Hunting on Sunday	71(1)	\$560.00
92. Possessing firearm or bow (specify) in wildlife habitat on Sunday	71(1)	\$560.00
93. Hunting within boundaries of common or public highway or within 30.48 m of such boundaries (specify)	72(1)	\$330.00
94. Hunting wildlife during hours other than those permitted by regulations	73(2)	\$445.00
95. Discharging firearm or bow (specify) during hours other than those permitted by regulations	73(2)	\$445.00
96. Failing to immediately tag wildlife as required by regulations	74(a)	\$215.00
97. Possessing wildlife required to be tagged by regulations	74(b)	\$215.00
98. Failing to possess survival equipment when entering woods for purpose of hunting	75(1)	\$157.50
99. Failing to demonstrate ability to operate compass	75(2)	\$157.50

**Schedule 15
Wildlife Act**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
100. Failing to produce survival equipment when requested by conservation officer	75(3)	\$157.50
101. Defacing, destroying or removing sign or notice (specify) erected by Minister of Natural Resources	76(2)	\$215.00
102. Failing to wear proper clothing while hunting	77(2)	\$157.50
103. Entering or hunting in area designated as “no hunting” by Minister of Natural Resources	78(3)	\$330.00
Firearms & bows		
104. Possessing firearm or bow (specify) in wildlife habitat contrary to Act or regulations	79	\$330.00
105. Transporting or possessing firearm or bow (specify) in wildlife habitat on Sunday	80(1)	\$330.00
106. Transporting or possessing uncased firearm or bow (specify) in wildlife habitat at night during open season	80(4)	\$330.00
107. Using or possessing prohibited weapon or ammunition	81	\$215.00
108. Using set firearm or bow (specify)	83	\$560.00
109. Transporting loaded firearm on or in vehicle or vessel	84(2)	\$445.00
110. Discharging firearm or bow (specify) across travelled portion of highway or within 30 m of travelled portion (specify)	85	\$330.00
111. Discharging firearm or bow (specify) or hunting wildlife (specify) within distances prohibited by the regulations from dwelling	86(1)	\$330.00
112. Discharging firearm or bow (specify) within distances prohibited by the regulations from public building, woods operation or other place (specify)	86(2)	\$330.00
113. Possessing uncased firearm or bow (specify) in wildlife habitat while impaired by alcohol or drugs	87(1)	\$2400.00
114. Discharging or handling firearm or bow (specify) without due care and attention	87(2)	\$2400.00

**Schedule 15
Wildlife Act**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Enforcement		
115. Obstructing conservation officer or person assisting (specify)	88(a)	NIL
116. Causing others to obstruct conservation officer or person assisting (specify)	88(b)	NIL
117. Inciting others to obstruct conservation officer or person assisting (specify)	88(c)	NIL
118. Assaulting conservation officer or person assisting (specify)	88(d)	NIL
119. Making false statement on existence or place of concealment of wildlife or any part thereof	89(a)	\$215.00
120. Making false statement respecting violation of Act or regulations	89(b)	\$215.00
121. Failing to comply with order, visible signal or direction (specify) of conservation officer	91(1)	\$330.00
122. Failing to stop vehicle and remain in position directed by conservation officer	91(2)	\$330.00
123. Failing to provide name and address of person operating vehicle within 48 hours of request	92(3)	\$330.00
Penalties		
124. Applying for licence or permit while disqualified	109	\$330.00
125. Hunting while disqualified when convicted under Section 68 (“jacking”) of Act	110(1)	\$675.00

Schedule 15A
Regulations made pursuant to the Wildlife Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Bear Harvesting Regulations		
1. Non-resident snaring for bear	4(4)	\$445.00
2. Hunting bear while not being immediately supervised by person authorized by regulations	4(6)(b)	\$215.00
3. Hunting bear without valid Bear Hunting Licence and valid Firearm Hunting Certificate or Bowhunter Hunting Certificate (specify)	4(7)	\$215.00
4. Snaring for bear without valid Resident Bear Snaring Licence and valid Fur Harvesters Certificate or without registration as bona fide fur harvester (specify)	4(8)	\$215.00
5. Hunting or possessing more bear than prescribed bag limit	7(3)	\$2400.00
6. Failing to detach tag from licence	8(1)(a)	\$215.00
7. Failing to indicate date of kill on licence	8(1)(b)	\$215.00
8. Failing to attach tag to bear carcass	8(2)	\$215.00
9. Hunting or snaring bear after tag detached from licence	8(4)	\$330.00
10. Possessing or transporting bear killed by another person without valid permit to transport	9(1)	\$330.00
11. Permitting another person to transport bear without completing permit to transport	9(2)	\$330.00
12. Snaring for bear with illegal trap	10(1)(a)	\$330.00
13. Snaring for bear within 100 ft. (30.48 m) of boundary of common or public highway	10(1)(b)	\$215.00
14. Failing to examine bear snare at least once every day	10(1)(c)	\$215.00
15. Hunting, viewing or photographing bear (specify) at bait site at time other than baiting period at bait site or at bait site not registered with Department	10(2)(a)	\$215.00
16. Locating bait site within prohibited distance from school, dwelling, place of business or public building (specify)	10(2)(c)	\$330.00

Schedule 15A
Regulations made pursuant to the Wildlife Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
17. Locating bait site on privately owned land without written consent of landowner or occupier	10(2)(d)	\$330.00
18. Hunting for bear other than at bait site registered with Department	10(2)(f)	\$215.00
19. Failing to complete and return information return	11(1)	\$215.00
20. Failing to submit lower jawbone or skull of bear	11(2)	\$215.00
21. Contravening terms or conditions contained on licence	12	\$215.00
Chignecto Game Sanctuary Regulations		
1. Hunting wildlife in Chignecto Game Sanctuary contrary to the regulations	3(1)(a)	\$215.00
2. Possessing firearm, bow, crossbow, trap, snare (specify) or possessing wildlife in Chignecto Game Sanctuary (specify) contrary to regulations	3(1)(b)	\$445.00
3. Hunting or possessing wildlife in Chignecto Game Sanctuary in excess of prescribed bag limit	4(3)	\$675.00
Deer Hunting Regulations		
1. Hunting deer while not being immediately supervised by person authorized by regulations	4(4)(b)	\$215.00
2. Hunting deer without valid authorization required by regulations	4(5)	\$215.00
3. Hunting antlerless deer without Anterless Deer Hunting Stamp	4A(5)	\$215.00
4. Hunting antlerless deer in Deer Management Zone other than zone prescribed on Anterless Deer Hunting Stamp	4A(6)	\$215.00
5. Failing to ensure head of antlered deer remains attached to front quarter of deer until deer is processed	5(3)	\$215.00

Schedule 15A
Regulations made pursuant to the Wildlife Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
6. Hunting deer during special open season for bow hunting deer without Bow Hunter Stamp	6(2)	\$215.00
7. Hunting deer with weapon other than bow and arrow fitted with broadhead during special open season for bow hunting deer	6(4)	\$445.00
8. Failing to detach tag from Deer Hunting Licence after deer is killed	8(1)(a)	\$215.00
9. Failing to indicate date of kill of deer on Deer Hunting Licence	8(1)(b)	\$215.00
10. Failing to attach tag to deer carcass until it is registered at deer registration station	8(2)	\$215.00
11. Hunting deer after tag is detached from licence	8(4)	\$330.00
12. Possessing meat of deer family after April 30 without valid storage permit	10(3)	\$445.00
13. Possessing over 6.80 kg of meat of deer family killed by another person without valid storage permit	10(4)	\$215.00
14. Transferring more than 6.80 kg of deer meat to another person who does not hold valid storage permit	10(5)	\$215.00
15. Failing to complete and return information return respecting deer	11	\$215.00
16. Contravening terms or conditions of Deer Hunting Licence	12	\$215.00

Deer Registration Station Regulations

1. Registering deer when not designated as deer registration agent	4(3)	\$215.00
2. Failing to register deer in accordance with regulations	5(1)	\$215.00
3. Failing to personally accompany deer to deer registration station	5(3)	\$215.00
4. Registering deer killed by another person	5(4)	\$445.00
5. Permitting another person to register deer killed	5(5)	\$445.00

Schedule 15A
Regulations made pursuant to the Wildlife Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
6. Registering deer where Deer Hunting Licence not properly completed or deer not properly tagged (specify)	5(6)	\$215.00
7. Failing to register deer within 18 hours of the kill or after leaving camp	5(7)	\$445.00
8. Failing to register deer prior to 6 p.m. of day immediately following close of open season	5(9)	\$215.00
9. Possessing or transporting deer killed by another person	7(1)	\$330.00
10. Possessing or transporting deer carcass which has not been properly registered	7(4)	\$330.00
11. Possessing deer carcass which has no tag or tag not properly stamped (specify)	7(5)	\$330.00
12. Taxidermist possessing deer or part thereof (specify) without proof of proper registration of the deer	7(6)	\$330.00
13. Knowingly registering deer which has been unlawfully taken	8(1)(a)	\$445.00
14. Knowingly registering deer killed by person other than person presenting it	8(1)(b)	\$445.00
15. Knowingly failing to apply stamp or seal to Deer Hunting Licence and tag	8(1)(c)	\$445.00
16. Knowingly failing to complete reverse side of Deer Hunting Licence	8(1)(d)	\$445.00
17. Knowingly failing to report violation of the regulations	8(1)(e)	\$445.00
18. Failing to comply with regulations	8(2)	\$330.00
19. Failing to deliver materials, equipment and signs to Department after appointment as deer registration agent terminated	8(3)(c)	\$330.00
20. Continuing to act as deer registration agent when appointment is revoked	8(3)(d)	\$330.00

Dog Hunting and Training Regulations

1. Training dogs from April 1 to July 1 without valid Dog Training Permit	4(1)	\$157.50
---	------	----------

Schedule 15A
Regulations made pursuant to the Wildlife Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
2. Training dogs on Sunday with firearm	4(4)	\$215.00
3. Conducting dog field trials without valid Dog Field Trial Permit	5(1)	\$157.50
6. Hunting raccoons at night with dog without proper permit and licence	7(1)	\$215.00
7. Hunting raccoons at night with light the voltage of which is more than 12 volts	7(2)	\$215.00
8. Hunting raccoons at night without dog	7(4)	\$330.00
9. Hunting wildlife at night with dog	8(1)	\$215.00
10. Hunting bear at night with dog	8(2)	\$215.00
11. Failing to prevent training dog from attacking raccoon	9(1)	\$157.50
12. Transporting in vehicle firearm or bow (specify) that is not encased, as defined in the <i>Firearm and Bow Regulations</i>	9(5)	\$445.00
13. Importing into Province a dog which does not comply with the <i>Animal Disease and Protection Act</i> (Canada)	9(6)	\$445.00
14. Failing to prevent training dog from chasing or pursuing deer or moose	9(7)	\$157.50
15. Contravening terms or conditions contained in permit issued under the <i>Dog Hunting and Training Regulations</i>	10	\$157.50

Firearm and Bow Regulations

1. Possessing swivel or spring gun in wildlife habitat	3(a)	\$215.00
2. Possessing shotgun greater than 10 gauge in wildlife habitat	3(b)	\$215.00
3. Possessing device designed to deaden sound of report of firearm in wildlife habitat	3(c)	\$215.00
4. Possessing crossbow in wildlife habitat	3(d)	\$215.00
5. Possessing in wildlife habitat shot larger than .6096 cm (AAA or No. 4 Buckshot) except rifled slugs or ball during open season for big game	3(e)	\$215.00

Schedule 15A
Regulations made pursuant to the Wildlife Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
6. Possessing rifle or hunting deer with firearm during special open season for bow hunting deer	4(2)(b)	\$330.00
7. Hunting big game with firearm, bow, arrow or ammunition (specify) other than items prescribed by the regulations	4(4)	\$215.00
8. Possessing, in wildlife habitat, a rifle, shot gun slug or ball contrary to regulations	4(5)	\$330.00
9. Hunting small game with firearm, bow, arrow or ammunition (specify) other than items prescribed by the regulations	5(3)	\$215.00
10. Hunting other harvestable wildlife with firearm, bow, arrow or ammunition (specify) other than items prescribed by the regulations	6(4)	\$215.00
11. Hunting fur-bearing animal with firearm, bow, arrow or ammunition other than items prescribed by the regulations	7(4)	\$215.00
12. Possessing firearm or bow (specify) in wildlife habitat contrary to Act or regulations	8(1)	\$215.00
13. Contravening term or condition of permit to transport firearm or bow (specify)	8(3)	\$215.00
14. Possessing uncased firearm in or on vehicle contrary to the regulations	8(4)(a)	\$215.00
15. Disabled person transporting uncased firearm in vehicle	9(9)	\$215.00
16. Disabled person using vehicle to pursue wildlife	9(11)	\$215.00
17. Hunting in contravention of special term or condition contained in Weapon Discharge Permit	9(12)	\$215.00
18. Possessing more than 1 firearm or bow (specify) while hunting which is not unloaded and disassembled or is not unloaded and encased (specify)	10	\$215.00
19. Hunting or discharging firearm or bow (specify) within 804 m of school	11(1)	\$330.00

Schedule 15A
Regulations made pursuant to the Wildlife Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
20. Hunting with or discharging (specify) firearm loaded with rifle cartridge, single ball or slug within 402 m of dwelling, place of business, public building or other place (specify)	11(2)	\$330.00
21. Discharging shotgun loaded with shot or bow (specify) within 182 m of dwelling, place of business, public building or other place (specify)	11(3)	\$330.00
22. Hunting wildlife with firearm or bow (specify) within 182 m of dwelling, place of business, public building or other place (specify)	11(4)	\$330.00
23. Carrying loaded firearm or bow in vessel contrary to the regulations	12(1)	\$215.00

Fishing Regulations

1. Fishing without Resident General Fishing Licence, contrary to the regulations	4(1)	\$157.50
2. Fishing salmon without valid Resident Salmon Fishing Licence	5(1)	\$215.00
3. Fishing Atlantic Salmon while not under immediate supervision of licensed salmon fisherman who holds at least 1 unused tag	5(2)	\$157.50
4. Fishing without valid Non-Resident Fishing Licence	6(1)	\$157.50
5. Fishing salmon without valid Non-Resident Salmon Fishing Licence	6(3)	\$215.00
6. Selling more salmon tags than permitted by the regulations	7(3)(a)	\$215.00
7. Selling numbered tag which does not correspond with licence	7(3)(b)	\$215.00
8. Failing to carry licence and unused tag while fishing Atlantic Salmon	7(4)	\$157.50
9. Failing to produce Salmon Fishing Licence and 1 unused tag for inspection	7(4)	\$157.50
10. Supervising resident under 14 years of age who has untagged Atlantic Salmon	7(5)(b)	\$157.50

Schedule 15A
Regulations made pursuant to the Wildlife Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
11. Possessing Atlantic Salmon tag belonging to another person	7(6)	\$215.00
12. Failing to complete and return information report respecting fish	9(1)	\$157.50
13. Failing to comply with terms or conditions contained in fishing licence	10	\$157.50
Fur Buyers, Hide Dealers and Taxidermists Regulations		
1. Possessing fur-bearing animal which is required to be sealed or stamped	4(2)	\$215.00
2. Failing to keep fur buyer records as required by the regulations	5(1)	\$215.00
3. Possessing polar bear hide without official seal from province or Canadian territory where bear taken	6(4)	\$445.00
4. Failing to complete taxidermist records as required by the regulations	8(1)	\$215.00
5. Receiving or possessing wildlife without proof it was lawfully taken	8(5)	\$215.00
6. Contravening terms or conditions of fur buyers, hide dealer or taxidermist licence (specify)	9	\$215.00
Fur Harvesting Regulations		
1. Hunting fur-bearing animal while not immediately supervised by person holding Fur Harvesters Licence	3(2)	\$157.50
2. Hunting or possessing fur-bearing animal by person who is non-resident of Nova Scotia	4	\$215.00
3. Trapping or snaring fur-bearing animal during closed season	6(2)	\$2400.00
4. Setting or maintaining snare capable of taking fur-bearing animal during closed season other than underwater	6(4)	\$675.00
5. Hunting, trapping or snaring fur-bearing animal (specify specie) for which there is no open season	6(5)	\$2400.00

Schedule 15A
Regulations made pursuant to the Wildlife Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
6. Possessing pelt or skin of fur-bearing animal (specify) beyond the prescribed possession date	7(1)	\$215.00
7. Possessing pelt or skin of fur-bearing animal (specify specie) for which there is no open season	7(2)	\$330.00
8. Taking greater number of beaver than prescribed for zone	9(2)(d)	\$330.00
9. Killing or possessing fur-bearing animal (specify specie) in excess of prescribed bag limit for specie	9(4)	\$2400.00
10. Failing to have pelt of fur-bearing animal (specify specie) properly stamped or marked	10(3)	\$157.50
11. Possessing pelt or skin of fur-bearing animal which is required to be stamped or marked	10(4)	\$157.50
12. Selling fur-bearing animal in the round without permit	10(5)(a)	\$157.50
13. Possessing fur-bearing animal in the round contrary to the regulations	10(5)(b)	\$157.50
14. Killing beaver, muskrat, mink or otter with fire-arm or bow (specify) contrary to the regulations	11(1)	\$215.00
15. Trapping or snaring on cultivated land or within 182.88 m of dwelling, school, playground, athletic field or place of business (specify) without required consent or authorization	11(3)	\$330.00
16. Trapping or snaring within 182.88 m of another dwelling, school, playground, athletic field or place of business (specify)	11(4)	\$330.00
17. Using body gripping trap with jaw spread greater than 16 cm contrary to the regulations	11(7)	\$215.00
18. Using trapping device (specify type) not approved by the regulations	11(8)	\$215.00
19. Failing to check snare or trap at least once every day	11(9)	\$215.00
20. Using trap equipped with spearing device, teeth, serrations or hooks (specify)	11(10)	\$215.00

Schedule 15A
Regulations made pursuant to the Wildlife Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
21. Using set spring poles or running poles not equipped with killing trap or snare	11(11)	\$215.00
22. Failing to release wildlife accidentally taken or report it to Department Office	11(12)	\$215.00
23. Setting suspended snare contrary to the regulations	11(13)	\$157.50
24. Setting leg or foothold trap contrary to the regulations	11(14)	\$157.50
25. Setting snare for coyote, fox or bobcat within 50 m of bait which is not properly camouflaged or concealed	11(15)	\$215.00
26. Failing to complete and return information return respecting fur-bearing animals	13	\$157.50
27. Contravening terms or conditions of Fur Harvester's Licence	14	\$157.50

General Wildlife Regulations

1. Hunting other harvestable wildlife (specify) contrary to the regulations (specify)	3(3)	\$215.00
2. Contravening terms or conditions of Nuisance Wildlife Permit	5(3)	\$215.00
3. Hunting wildlife other than wildlife specified in Nuisance Wildlife Permit	5(4)	\$215.00
4. Acting as Nuisance Wildlife Operator without licence	5(7)	\$330.00
5. Failing to keep Nuisance Wildlife Operator record required by the regulations	5(11)(a)	\$215.00
6. Failing to file Nuisance Wildlife Operator record in accordance with the regulations	5(11)(c)	\$215.00
7. Contravening term or condition of Nuisance Wildlife Operator Licence	5(13)	\$215.00
8. Keeping wildlife in captivity without permit or licence	6(1)	\$215.00
9. Permitting captive wildlife to roam free, escape or be released to the wild (specify)	6(7)(a)	\$215.00

Schedule 15A
Regulations made pursuant to the Wildlife Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
10. Failing to make reasonable efforts to return escaped captive wildlife to captivity	6(7)(b)	\$215.00
11. Failing to report details of escape of captive wildlife to conservation officer	6(7)(b)	\$215.00
12. Keeping diseased wildlife in captivity	6(8)	\$215.00
13. Transferring diseased wildlife	6(8)	\$215.00
14. Keeping wildlife in captivity in enclosure not approved by Director of Wildlife	6(9)(a)	\$215.00
15. Tethering wildlife contrary to the regulations	6(9)(b)	\$215.00
16. Keeping wildlife in captivity in enclosure which does not have outside run and shelter	6(9)(c)	\$215.00
17. Failing to provide captive wildlife with fresh and adequate water supply	6(10)(a)	\$272.50
18. Failing to supply nutritive, uncontaminated and adequate supply of food at least once daily to captive wildlife	6(10)(b)	\$272.50
19. Failing to keep enclosure for captive wildlife sanitary and clean	6(10)(c)	\$272.50
20. Failing to keep captive wildlife in humane manner	6(10)(d)	\$272.50
21. Failing to report accidental taking of wildlife by captive falcon	6A(6)	\$215.00
22. Exporting unsealed bear gallbladder	7(2A)	\$445.00
23. Releasing turkey without permit	7(3)	\$215.00
24. Failing to comply with term or condition contained in permit	7(4)	\$215.00
25. Receiving shipment of wildlife or parts thereof (excluding the meat) not properly tagged or marked	8(1)(a)	\$272.50
26. Transporting to consignor shipment of wildlife or parts thereof (excluding the meat) not properly tagged or marked	8(1)(b)	\$215.00
27. Selling, exposing for sale, offering for sale, processing for sale, possessing for sale trading or bartering (specify) meat of wildlife (specify) contrary to Act or regulations	9(1)(a)	\$272.50

Schedule 15A
Regulations made pursuant to the Wildlife Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
28. Selling, exposing for sale, offering for sale, processing for sale, possessing for sale, trading or bartering (specify) pelts of fur-bearing animals contrary to the regulations	9(1)(b)	\$272.50
29. Selling, exposing for sale, offering for sale, processing for sale, possessing for sale, trading or bartering (specify) green hides of white tailed deer or moose (specify) contrary to the regulations	9(1)(c)	\$272.50
30. Selling, exposing for sale, offering for sale, processing for sale, possessing for sale, trading or bartering (specify) green hide, gall, paws, claws or teeth (specify) of bear contrary to the regulations	9(1)(d)	\$272.50
31. Selling, exposing for sale, offering for sale, processing for sale, trading or bartering (specify) an unsealed bear gallbladder	9(1)(e)	\$445.00
32. Operating or travelling as passenger in aircraft used to hunt wildlife	10(1)	NIL
33. Using vehicle or vessel to chase, pursue, disturb or drive wildlife	10(2)	\$330.00
34. Discharging firearm or bow (specify) between ½ hour after sunset and ½ hour before sunrise contrary to the regulations	11(2)	\$445.00
35. Failing within 24 hours to report accidental killing of wildlife to conservation officer	12(1)	\$215.00
36. Storing meat of deer family without valid storage permit	13	\$330.00
37. Hunting or possessing firearm or bow (specify) in wildlife habitat while disqualified (specify)	14(1)	\$330.00
38. Carrying or possessing firearm or bow (specify) in wildlife habitat after bag limit taken	14(3)(a)	\$215.00
39. Using or possessing in wildlife habitat hooks capable of holding wildlife	14(4)(a)	\$215.00
40. Using or possessing in wildlife habitat trap or snare capable of taking or holding big game	14(4)(b)	\$215.00

Schedule 15A
Regulations made pursuant to the Wildlife Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Guide Regulations		
1. Holding Special Permit to Guide while not qualified	3(4)	\$215.00
2. Holding guide licence or special permit to guide while disqualified	3(5)	\$215.00
3. Hunting wildlife without being supervised by guide or resident who holds Special Permit to Guide	5(1)	\$330.00
4. Guiding more persons than authorized by the regulations	8	\$330.00
5. Failing to complete and submit information return respecting guides	9(1)	\$215.00
6. Guide or holder of special permit to guide (specify) failing to submit information returns or biological parts of wildlife on behalf of non-resident	9(2)	\$215.00
7. Failing to comply with terms or conditions contained in guide licence or special permit to guide (specify)	10	\$215.00
Hunter Education, Safety and Training Regulations		
1. Conducting hunter education course when not authorized by Minister of Natural Resources	6(4)	\$157.50
2. Producing false or misleading information to obtain Firearm Hunting Certificate or Bowhunter Hunting Certificate (specify)	8(3)	\$215.00
3. Issuing licence to person who is not qualified	9	\$157.50
4. Failing to return Firearm Hunting Certificate or Bowhunter Hunting Certificate (specify) when cancelled	10(3)	\$215.00
5. Transferring Firearm Hunting Certificate or Bowhunter Hunting Certificate (specify) to another person while hunting	12(1)(a)	\$215.00
6. Failing to carry Firearm Hunting Certificate or Bowhunter Hunting Certificate (specify) while hunting	12(1)(b)	\$157.50

Schedule 15A
Regulations made pursuant to the Wildlife Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
7. Failing to produce Firearm Hunting Certificate or Bowhunter Hunting Certificate (specify) while hunting	12(1)(c)	\$157.50
8. Possessing firearm or bow (specify) in wildlife habitat without possessing required hunting certificate	12(2)	\$215.00
9. Failing to wear cap or hat and shirt, vest or coat which are solid hunter orange while hunting or accompanying person who is hunting (specify)	13(1)	\$157.50
Liscomb Game Sanctuary Regulations		
1. Hunting wildlife in Liscomb Game Sanctuary without written authorization	3(1)(a)	\$215.00
2. Possessing firearm, bow, crossbow, trap, snare (specify) or any wildlife or part thereof in Liscomb Game Sanctuary without written authorization	3(1)(b)	\$215.00
3. Hunting within Liscomb Game Sanctuary outside open season	4(2)	\$215.00
4. Hunting within Liscomb Game Sanctuary without proper licence, tag and stamp (specify)	4(3)	\$215.00
5. Hunting in Liscomb Game Sanctuary with weapon other than muzzle loaded firearm	4(4)	\$215.00
6. Failing to comply with Act or regulations while hunting in Liscomb Game Sanctuary	4(6)	\$215.00
Moose Hunting Regulations		
1. Submitting more than 1 moose application in any one year	3(6)	\$215.00
2. Hunting moose without valid Moose Hunting Licence or valid companion moose hunting stamp and valid Firearm Hunting Certificate or Bowhunter Hunting Certificate (specify)	4(5)	\$330.00
3. Companion licensee hunting moose without being accompanied by and within hailing distance of moose hunting licence holder	4A(6)	\$330.00

Schedule 15A
Regulations made pursuant to the Wildlife Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
4. Hunting moose out of season	5(2)	\$2400.00
5. Hunting or possessing greater number of moose than total prescribed bag limit	5(3)	\$2400.00
6. Failing to affix required tags in accordance with the regulations upon killing moose	7(1)	\$215.00
7. Transporting moose or portion thereof before affixing required tags	7(2)	\$215.00
8. Failing to deliver lower jawbone of moose in accordance with the regulations	7(3)	\$215.00
9. Failing to complete and return Moose Hunter Report Form in accordance with the regulations	7(4)	\$215.00
10. Transferring more than 6.80 kg of moose meat to occupants of another household who do not hold valid storage permit	9(2)	\$215.00
11. Possessing more than 6.80 kg of moose meat without valid storage permit	9(4)	\$215.00
12. Possessing moose meat after July 31 without valid storage permit	9(5)	\$445.00
13. Hunting moose with bow with draw weight less than 22.68 kg	10(1)	\$215.00
14. Possessing rifle, slug or ball by person who does not hold valid Moose Hunting Licence or valid companion moose hunting stamp	10(2)	\$330.00
15. Failing to comply with term or condition of Moose Hunting Licence	12	\$215.00
Pheasant Shooting Preserve Regulations		
1. Operating pheasant shooting preserve without licence	3(2)	\$215.00
2. Keeping or releasing game birds other than pheasants at pheasant shooting preserve	4(3)	\$215.00
3. Failing to maintain daily register on pheasant shooting preserve	6(1)	\$215.00
4. Failing to make records available for inspection	6(3)	\$215.00

Schedule 15A
Regulations made pursuant to the Wildlife Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
5. Shooting pheasant or other game birds during closed season	8(1)	\$2400.00
6. Hunting wildlife on pheasant shooting preserve without valid licence	9(2)(a)	\$675.00
7. Hunting wildlife on pheasant shooting preserve during closed season	9(2)(b)	\$675.00
8. Removing pheasant from pheasant shooting preserve which is not properly identified or tagged	10(1)	\$215.00
9. Failing to provide tags or bands for game birds taken on pheasant shooting preserve	10(2)	\$215.00
10. Hunting with firearm or bow on pheasant shooting preserve	10(3)	\$215.00
11. Hunting wildlife other than pen reared game birds on pheasant shooting preserve	10(3)	\$215.00
12. Failing to keep pheasant shooting preserve in clean and sanitary condition	10(4)(a)	\$215.00
13. Failing to report outbreak of disease affecting pheasants to Minister of Natural Resources	10(4)(b)	\$215.00
14. Failing to post quarantine notice at entrance to pheasant shooting preserve	10(4)(c)	\$215.00
15. Contravening terms or conditions contained in licence	11	\$215.00
Small Game Hunting Regulations		
1. Hunting game birds without valid Small Game Hunting Licence	3(2)	\$157.50
2. Hunting while not under immediate supervision of guardian or other person 18 years of age or over	4(5)	\$157.50
3. Hunting or possessing hen pheasant, ptarmigan, Canada grouse, or Hungarian partridge	5(3)	\$215.00
4. Hunting ruffed grouse over prescribed daily bag limit for that specie	6(1)(b)	\$2400.00
5. Hunting ring necked pheasant over prescribed daily bag limit for that specie	6(1)(c)	\$2400.00

Schedule 15A
Regulations made pursuant to the Wildlife Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
6. Possessing more than twice the daily bag limit for ruffed grouse or ring necked pheasants (specify)	7(1)	\$2400.00
7. Possessing or transporting ring necked pheasant which has not 1 fully feathered wing and the tail attached to the bird	7(2)	\$157.50
8. Failing to take every reasonable effort to retrieve small game which is killed, crippled or injured	9(a)	\$215.00
9. Snaring snowshoe hare with material other than wire known as rabbit wire not lighter than 20 gauge	10(1)	\$157.50
10. Using body gripping trap or leg hold trap to take snowshoe hare	10(2)	\$157.50
11. Snaring, netting or trapping game bird	11	\$157.50
12. Possessing small game beyond April 30 without storage permit	12(2)	\$157.50
13. Contravening term or condition of Small Game Hunting Licence	13	\$157.50

Tobeatic Wildlife Management Area Regulations

1. Hunting wildlife in Tobeatic Wildlife Management Area without written authorization, contrary to the regulations	3(1)(a)	\$215.00
2. Possessing firearm, bow, crossbow, trap, snare (specify) or any wildlife or part thereof in Tobeatic Wildlife Management Area without written authorization, contrary to the regulations	3(1)(b)	\$215.00
3. Hunting within Tobeatic Wildlife Management Area outside open season	4(2)	\$215.00
4. Hunting within Tobeatic Wildlife Management Area without proper licence, tag and stamp (specify)	4(2A)	\$215.00
5. Hunting within Tobeatic Wildlife Management Area with weapon other than muzzle loaded firearm	4(3)	\$215.00

Schedule 15A
Regulations made pursuant to the Wildlife Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
6. Using or possessing electric motor or internal combustion engine while hunting with Tobeatic Wildlife Management Area	4(5)	\$215.00
7. Failing to comply with Act or regulations while hunting within Tobeatic Wildlife Management Area	4(6)	\$215.00

Schedule 16
Municipal Government Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Part I - The Municipality		
1. Using flag, symbol or coat of arms without authorization by Council	62(3)	\$215.00
2. Defacing, mutilating or cutting tree on municipal property without written consent of municipality	63(11)	\$215.00
Part II - By-laws		
3. Placing or permitting to escape any matter or thing of an offensive or deleterious nature or likely to impair quality of water in protected water supply area	180(2)(a)	\$675.00
4. Fishing or bathing in (specify) body of water in protected water supply area	180(2)(b)	\$215.00
5. Camping in protected water supply area	180(2)(c)	\$215.00
6. Cutting wood or erecting, constructing or placing building or structure (specify) in protected water supply area without permission of council	180(2)(d)	\$215.00
7. Making false statement in licence application	182	\$215.00
Part X - Fire and Emergency Services		
8. Disobeying lawful order of officer in charge at fire, rescue or emergency	297(2)	\$215.00
9. Interfering with efforts of member of fire department or emergency services provider (specify) to extinguish fires or render assistance in emergencies (specify)	299(a)	\$215.00
10. Interfering with fire-fighting, rescue or emergency facilities, equipment or hydrants (specify)	299(b)	\$215.00
Part XII - Streets and Highways		
11. Constructing or using road or gate (specify) connected with or opening upon (specify) controlled access street	309(5)(a)	\$215.00
12. Offering goods for sale within limit of controlled access street	309(5)(b)	\$215.00

**Schedule 16
Municipal Government Act**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
13. Breaking surface of street without permission of engineer	317(1)	\$215.00
14. Constructing or widening driveway or access to street without engineer's permission	317(3)	\$215.00
15. Obstructing street	318(1)(a)	\$215.00
16. Erecting, constructing or placing building or structure, fence, railing, wall, tree or hedge or part thereof (specify) upon street	318(1)(b)	\$215.00
17. Depositing snow or ice on travelled way of street	318(1)(c)	\$215.00
18. Depositing snow or ice near travelled way of street so as to hinder clearing	318(1)(d)	\$215.00
19. Preventing water flowing from street on to adjoining land	318(1)(e)	\$215.00
20. Causing or permitting water to flow over street	318(1)(f)	\$215.00
21. Depositing or permitting sewage, refuse, garbage, rubbish or other matter (specify) to accumulate on street or in drain, gutter, sluice or watercourse on street (specify)	318(1)(g)	\$215.00
22. Causing or permitting sewage, refuse, garbage, rubbish or other matter (specify) to discharge or flow upon street or into drain, gutter, sluice or watercourse on street (specify)	318(1)(h)	\$215.00
23. Owner of land failing to remove sign or billboard within 14 days after receipt of notice to remove from engineer	320	\$215.00
24. Owner of land failing to remove or trim vegetation within 14 days after receipt of notice to remove or trim from engineer	321	\$215.00
25. Obstructing engineer entering upon land adjoining street and erecting or maintaining snow fence or taking down, altering or removing obstruction causing snow accumulation that impedes or obstructs traffic (specify)	323(2)	\$215.00

Schedule 16
Municipal Government Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
26. Obstructing engineer entering upon land adjoining street and constructing, opening, maintaining or repairing drain, gutter, sluice or watercourse (specify)	323(2)	\$215.00
Part XIV - Sewers		
27. Injuring or removing portion of wastewater facilities or stormwater system (specify)	327	\$215.00
28. Making connection to wastewater facilities or stormwater system (specify) in violation of policy or by-law (specify policy or by-law)	328(2)(a)	\$215.00
29. Making connection to wastewater facilities or stormwater system (specify) without engineer's approval	328(2)(b)	\$215.00
30. Covering in building service connection prior to inspection and approval by engineer	329(4)	\$215.00
31. Covering blocked up sewer connection prior to inspection and approval by engineer	330(2)	\$215.00
32. Owner of property failing to complete repairs to building service connection or special sewer connection (specify) within time specified by engineer	331(1)	\$215.00
33. Owner of property failing to connect with municipal sewer within time specified in notice from engineer	332(1)	\$215.00
34. Owner of property failing to repair, reconstruct or replace building service connection as required by engineer	332(2)	\$215.00
35. Permitting discharge into wastewater facilities or stormwater system or building service connection (specify) of liquid or vapour (specify) with temperature (specify) higher than set by by-law (specify by-law)	333(1)(a)	\$387.50
36. Permitting discharge into wastewater facilities or stormwater system or building service connection (specify) of inflammable or explosive matter (specify)	333(1)(b)	\$387.50

Schedule 16
Municipal Government Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
37. Permitting discharge into wastewater facilities or stormwater system or building service connection (specify) of quantity of matter capable of obstructing flow in or interfering with operation of sewage works or treatment process (specify)	333(1)(c)	\$387.50
38. Permitting discharge into wastewater facilities or stormwater system or building service connection (specify) of sewage with hazardous corrosive property	333(1)(d)	\$387.50
39. Permitting discharge into wastewater facilities or stormwater system or building service connection (specify) of sewage that could cause offensive odour or foam or nuisance (specify)	333(1)(e)	\$387.50
40. Permitting discharge into wastewater facilities or stormwater system or building service connection (specify) of sewage containing fish or animal offal or pathological or medical wastes (specify)	333(1)(f)	\$387.50
41. Permitting discharge into wastewater facilities or stormwater system or building service connection (specify) of contents of septic tanks or holding tanks or wastes from marine vessels or vehicles or sludge from sewage treatment plants (specify)	333(1)(g)	\$387.50
42. Permitting discharge into wastewater facilities or stormwater system or building service connection (specify) of sewage containing animal fats, wax, grease or vegetable oil in liquid or solid form (specify) in concentrations exceeding those specified by by-law (specify by-law)	333(1)(h)	\$387.50
43. Permitting discharge into wastewater facilities or stormwater system or building service connection (specify) of sewage containing herbicides, pesticides, xenobiotics, polychlorinated biphenols or unapproved radioactive materials (specify)	333(1)(i)	\$387.50

Schedule 16
Municipal Government Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
44. Permitting discharge into wastewater facilities or stormwater system or building service connection (specify) of sewage in concentrations of suspended solids exceeding limit specified by by-law (specify by-law)	333(1)(j)	\$387.50
45. Permitting discharge into wastewater facilities or stormwater system or building service connection (specify) of sewage that exerts or causes biological oxygen demand and chemical oxygen demand greater than specified by by-law (specify by-law) or chlorine requirements constituting significant load (specify)	333(1)(k)	\$387.50
46. Permitting discharge into wastewater facilities or stormwater system or building service connection (specify) of sewage containing toxic substances at point of discharge to municipal sewer exceeding concentrations (specify) specified by by-law (specify by-law)	333(1)(l)	\$387.50
47. Permitting discharge into wastewater facilities or stormwater system or building service connection (specify) of sewage containing substances requiring special treatment or disposal practices (specify) by any enactment (specify enactment)	333(1)(m)	\$387.50
48. Owner of land connected to wastewater facilities or stormwater system (specify) failing to provide grease, oil or sand interceptors (specify) as required by engineer	334(1)	\$215.00
49. Owner of industrial, commercial or institutional (specify) property failing to install suitable control service access in building service connection as required by engineer	335(1)	\$215.00
50. Owner of property served by private on-site sewage disposal system failing to connect to municipal sewer within time specified in notice from engineer	337(2)	\$215.00

Schedule 16
Municipal Government Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
51. Owner of property failing to abandon and remove or fill septic tank, cesspool, privy or private on-site sewage disposal system (specify) as required by engineer	337(3)	\$215.00
52. Owner of property failing to install suitable water closet connected with municipal sewer as required by engineer	337(5)	\$215.00
53. Permitting discharge of stormwater, surface water, ground water, roof runoff, subsurface drainage, cooling water or industrial process waters (specify) into sanitary sewer	338(a)	\$387.50
54. Connecting sump pump to sanitary sewer	338(b)	\$387.50
55. Discharging sewage other than into municipal sewer, private on-site sewage system or central sewage collection and treatment system (specify)	338(c)	\$387.50
56. Permitting discharge of any contents of septic tank or cesspit into municipal sewer or watercourse (specify)	338(d)	\$387.50
57. Owner of, person who maintains or operator of private wastewater facilities or owner or occupier of land on or under which facilities are located (specify) failing to maintain or operate system so that danger to public health is not created	339(1)(a)	\$387.50
58. Owner of, person who maintains or operator of private wastewater facilities or owner or occupier of land on or under which facilities are located (specify) failing to maintain or operate system so that sewage or effluent does not appear on ground or in ditch, excavation or building basement (specify)	339(1)(b)	\$387.50
59. Owner of, person who maintains or operator of private wastewater facilities or owner or occupier of land on or under which system is located (specify) failing to maintain or operate system so that sewage or effluent does not appear in well or body of water from which water is used for drinking (specify)	339(1)(c)	\$387.50

Schedule 16
Municipal Government Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
60. Owner of, person who maintains or operator of private wastewater facilities or owner or occupier of land on or under which system is located (specify) failing to maintain or operate system so that it does not leak	339(1)(d)	\$387.50
61. Owner of, person who maintains or operator of private wastewater facilities or owner or occupier of land on or under which system is located (specify) failing to maintain or operate system so that it does not emit offensive odours	339(1)(e)	\$387.50
62. Owner of property served by private wastewater facilities failing to connect property to municipal sewer within time specified in notice from engineer	340(2)	\$215.00
63. Owner of property served by private wastewater facilities failing to abandon and remove or fill facilities with suitable material	340(3)	\$215.00
64. Owner of, person who maintains or operator of private wastewater facilities (specify) failing to abandon and remove or fill facilities when public sewer becomes available	341(1)	\$215.00
65. Failing to comply with direction of engineer to comply with by-law respecting stormwater (specify by-law) or to restore to original condition (specify)	343(2)	\$215.00
Part XV - Dangerous or Unsightly Premises		
66. Failing to maintain property so as not to be dangerous or unsightly (specify)	344	\$215.00
67. Permitting, causing or continuing to permit or cause dangerous or unsightly condition after order to remedy served	348(4)	\$215.00
68. Failing to comply with order to remedy dangerous or unsightly condition	348(4)	\$215.00
Part XXI - General		
69. Refusing access to inspector exercising power granted under Act	503(3)(d)	\$215.00

Schedule 16
Municipal Government Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
70. Interfering with inspector exercising power granted under Act	503(3)(d)	\$215.00
71. Violating provision (specify) of Act or order, regulation or by-law (specify) in force in accordance with Act	505(1)(a)	\$215.00
72. Failing to do anything required (specify) by order, regulation or by-law (specify) in force in accordance with Act	505(1)(b)	\$215.00
73. Permitting anything (specify) to be done in violation of Act or order, regulation or by-law (specify) in force in accordance with Act	505(1)(c)	\$215.00
74. Obstructing or hindering any person in performance of duties (specify) under Act or order, regulation or by-law (specify) in force in accordance with Act	505(1)(d)	\$215.00
Part XXII - Halifax Regional Municipality		
75. Building on Dartmouth common	529(3)	\$215.00

Schedule 17
Building Code Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
1. Constructing or demolishing building without permit	8(a)	\$215.00
2. Occupying or changing class of occupancy (specify) of building without permit	8(b)	\$215.00
3. Furnishing false information	19(1)(a)	\$215.00
4. Failing to comply with any order, direction or requirement of Act (specify)	19(1)(b)	\$215.00
5. Contravening Act or regulations (specify)	19(1)(c)	\$215.00
6. Failing to comply with order made pursuant to Section 12	19(2)	\$215.00

**Schedule 18-A
Cape Breton Regional Municipality By-laws**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Orderly Conduct By-law - S5:		
1. Loitering on or around steps or entrances of buildings	1	\$215.00
2. Loitering on or around roads, streets or sidewalks	2	\$215.00
3. Permitting device or apparatus to emit sounds capable of being heard on any street or public place or other dwelling and audible beyond 20 ft. from the device or apparatus	3	\$215.00
4. Permitting device or apparatus to emit sounds audible within any dwelling other than that in which it is located	4	\$215.00

Schedule 18-B
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Halifax Regional Municipality By-laws		
Blasting By-law - B-300:		
1. Discharging blast explosive without blasting permit	3(1)	\$387.50
2. Blasting on public holiday	19(1)	\$387.50
3. Blasting other than between 8 a.m. and 6 p.m. on weekday	19(2)	\$387.50
4. Blasting after official sunset	19(5)	\$387.50
5. Blasting without first giving required audible warning signal	20	\$387.50
6. Blasting while stop work order in effect	26(2)	\$387.50
Building By-law - B-201:		
1. Failing to clean property immediately following demolition	5(4)	\$215.00
2. Occupying building without occupancy permit	7(3)	NIL
3. Occupying temporary building without occupancy permit	8(1)	\$215.00
4. Failing to remove temporary building as required	8(3)	\$215.00
5. Erecting fence more than 6.5 ft. in height without permit	10(1)	\$215.00
6. Failing to arrange for required inspection (specify)	11	\$215.00
7. Burying garbage or debris on construction site	15	\$215.00
Cemeteries By-law - C-200:		
1. Depositing litter or rubbish in cemetery other than in receptacles provided	26	\$215.00
2. Holding picnic in cemetery	28	\$215.00
3. Removing flowers or plants from grave without Supervisor's permission	31(1)	\$215.00
Civic Holiday By-law - H-100:		
1. Failing to close shop and remain closed except between noon and 6 p.m. on civic holiday	4	\$387.50

Schedule 18-B
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Dog By-law - D-100:		
1. Owning unregistered dog	3(1)	\$215.00
2. Owning dog without identification system in place	7(1)	\$215.00
3. Owning or operating unregistered kennel	10(1)	NIL
4. Owning dog that runs at large	11(1)(a)	\$215.00
5. Owning dog that without provocation attacks person	11(1)(b)	NIL
6. Owning dog that without provocation attacks animal	11(1)(b)	NIL
7. Owning dog that persistently disturbs quiet of neighborhood by barking, howling or in any other manner	11(1)(d)	\$215.00
8. Owning dog that damages property	11(1)(e)	\$215.00
9. Failing to keep fierce or dangerous dog muzzled and physically restrained in street or other place (specify)	11(2)	NIL
10. Permitting dog to be in municipal public park area where prohibited	11(4)	\$215.00
11. Failing to immediately remove dog defecation	14	\$215.00
12. Failing to comply with order to remove dog from public property	18(2)	\$215.00
Fire Prevention By-law - F-100:		
1. Failing to give required assistance or information to inspector carrying out inspection	8.1.2.1(2)(a)	\$215.00
2. Knowingly providing false information to inspector carrying out inspection	8.1.2.1(2)(b)	\$215.00
3. Obstructing or interfering with inspector carrying out inspection	8.1.2.1(2)(b)	\$215.00
4. Failing to comply with Fire Prevention By-law (specify)	8.1.4.1(1)	\$215.00
5. Failing to carry out order made under Fire Prevention By-law	8.1.4.1(1)	\$215.00

Schedule 18-B
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Noise By-law - N-200:		
1. Engaging in activity that unreasonably disturbs neighborhood	3(1)	\$243.75
Plumbing By-law - P-400:		
1. Constructing or repairing plumbing system without permit	1.4.1(a)	\$215.00
2. Owner of building failing to provide that sanitary sewage plumbing system empty into public sewer	1.5.1	\$215.00
3. Failing to provide separate stormwater plumbing system that drains into approved stormwater system	1.5.3	\$215.00
4. Failing to permit Inspector to enter into premises to perform duty	1.6.1	\$215.00
5. Obstructing Inspector in discharge of duty	1.6.1	\$215.00
Municipal Parks By-law - P-600:		
1. Adding to, removing, destroying or damaging park fauna, flora or property (specify)	3(1)(a)	\$215.00
2. Acting in riotous, violent or threatening manner or using profane or abusive language (specify) in park	3(1)(b)	\$215.00
3. Playing game in park where prohibited by signs	3(1)(c)	\$215.00
4. Creating nuisance in park	3(1)(d)	\$215.00
5. Abandoning animal or planting tree (specify) in park	3(1)(e)	\$215.00
6. Fouling or polluting fountain or watercourse in park	3(1)(f)	\$215.00
7. Disturbing, injuring, killing or catching (specify) wildlife in park	4	\$215.00
8. Lighting open fire in park without written permission	5	\$215.00
9. Possessing or using firearm, air gun, bow and arrow, axe or offensive weapon (specify) in park without written permission	6	\$215.00

Schedule 18-B
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
10. Disposing or dumping garbage or other refuse in park other than in receptacles provided	7(1)	\$215.00
11. Bringing or transporting waste, refuse or garbage into park	7(2)	\$215.00
12. Camping in park without written permission	8(1)	\$215.00
13. Operating unauthorized vehicle in park	10(1)	\$215.00
14. Riding horse or bicycle in park off paths provided	10(2)	\$215.00
15. Riding horse or bicycle in prohibited area of park	10(3)	\$215.00
16. Selling or offering for sale anything in park without written permission	11(1)	\$215.00
17. Operating business in park without written consent of Director	11(2)	\$215.00
18. Failing to observe and obey posted signs in park	12(2)	\$215.00
19. Entering or using park where prohibited by notice	13(2)	\$215.00
20. Being in park between 10 p.m. and 5 a.m. without written permission	13(3)	\$215.00
Smoking By-law - S-200:		
1. Smoking in place of public assembly	3(a)	\$215.00
2. Smoking at service counter	3(b)	\$215.00
3. Smoking in service line	3(c)	\$215.00
4. Smoking in reception area	3(d)	\$215.00
5. Smoking in elevator, escalator or stairway (specify) used by public	3(e)	\$215.00
6. Smoking in public transportation facility or vehicle (specify)	3(f)	\$215.00
7. Smoking in public restroom	3(g)	\$215.00
8. Smoking in school bus	3(h)	\$215.00
9. Failing to display sufficient "No Smoking" signs	4	\$215.00
10. Smoking in restaurant with seating capacity greater than 30 persons	5(1)	\$215.00

Schedule 18-B
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
11. Smoking in designated “No Smoking” area of restaurant	5(1)	\$215.00
12. Smoking in designated “No Smoking” area of restaurant with seating capacity of 30 persons or less	6(2)	\$215.00
13. Failing to place table signs in restaurant	8(1)(a)	\$215.00
14. Failing to display sufficient “No Smoking” signs in restaurant	8(1)(b)	\$215.00
15. Failing to arrange seating to provide smoke-free area in restaurant	8(1)(c)	\$215.00
16. Failing to determine seating preference for smoking or non-smoking section in restaurant prior to seating	9	\$215.00
17. Smoking in designated “No-Smoking” area of drinking establishment, bowling alley, bingo hall, pool room or casino (specify)	10(3)	\$215.00
18. Displaying sign that is not in prescribed form	12(2)	\$215.00
Streets By-law - S-300:		
1. Failing to remove all snow and ice from sidewalk	4(1)(a)	\$215.00
2. Failing to remove all snow and ice from pathway between sidewalk and roadway	4(1)(b)	\$215.00
3. Failing to remove all snow and ice between sidewalk and crosswalk	4(1)(c)	\$215.00
4. Permitting icicles dangerous to pedestrians to accumulate on gutters or eaves	5	\$215.00
5. Driving or riding animal on sidewalk (specify location) where likely to cause annoyance to pedestrians	7	\$215.00
6. Abutter failing to maintain area between curb and property line free from garbage and debris	10(1)	\$215.00
7. Abutter who operates eating establishment failing to empty garbage receptacles within abutting sidewalk immediately prior to closing each day	10(2)	\$215.00

Schedule 18-B
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
8. Abutter failing to maintain grass area between sidewalk and curb closely clipped or keep it in good order (specify)	11	\$215.00
9. Constructing facility without Utility Permit from Engineer	13(1)	\$215.00
10. Owner failing to remove all broken and dead wires, and all wires, poles or fixtures (specify) not actually in use	16(1)	\$215.00
11. Owner failing to remove pole same day it is taken down	16(3)	\$215.00
12. Constructing facility without Streets and Services Permit	18	\$215.00
13. Failing to file such records as required by Engineer	20	\$215.00
14. Utility pruning or otherwise disturbing public tree without permission from Engineer	21(1)	\$215.00
15. Excavating in street without Streets and Services Permit	23(1)(a)	\$215.00
16. Connecting service lateral to public sewer or water system without Streets and Services Permit	23(1)(b)	\$215.00
17. Repairing water or sewer lateral without Streets and Services Permit	23(1)(c)	\$215.00
18. Failing to file notice of completion of work within one week of completion of work	25(4)	\$215.00
19. Failing to close and fill excavation in street after notice, as required	26(1)	\$215.00
20. Failing to continuously light, enclose, secure and fence excavation sufficiently to protect public from injury	27	\$215.00
21. Failing to abide by conditions of Street and Services Permit (specify)	28	\$215.00
22. Obstructing street without Street and Services Permit	30(1)	\$215.00
23. Constructing driveway access without Street and Services Permit	31	\$215.00

Schedule 18-B
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
24. Failing to maintain driveway as required by Engineer	32	\$215.00
25. Failing to install driveway culvert as required by Engineer	37	\$215.00
26. Driving vehicle over curb	39	\$215.00
27. Constructing or permitting to be used a gate or barrier that opens into or encroaches upon portion of street or may impede pedestrian or vehicular traffic (specify)	41	\$215.00
28. Permitting dirt, dust or other nuisance (specify) to be placed or carried onto street	43	\$215.00
29. Placing sign or advertising board (specify) within street without permit	44	\$215.00
Taxi and Limousine By-law - T-108:		
1. Operating or permitting to be operated a vehicle for hire without licence as required	8	\$117.25
2. Operating or permitting to be operated a taxi without valid taxi owner's licence displayed as required	9(i)	\$117.25
3. Operating or permitting to be operated a taxi without current taxi bumper sticker issued in respect of that vehicle affixed as required and clearly visible	9(ii)	\$117.25
4. Operating or permitting to be operated an accessible taxi without valid accessible taxi owner's licence displayed as required	10(i)	\$117.25
5. Operating or permitting to be operated an accessible taxi without current taxi bumper sticker issued in respect of that vehicle affixed as required and clearly visible	10(ii)	\$117.25
6. Operating or permitting to be operated a limousine without valid limousine owner's licence displayed as required	11(i)	\$117.25
7. Operating or permitting to be operated a limousine without current limousine bumper sticker issued in respect of that vehicle affixed as required and clearly visible	11(ii)	\$117.25

Schedule 18-B
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
8. Owner of taxi permitting person without valid taxi driver's licence, for zone for which taxi licensed, to operate taxi for hire	20(1)	\$117.25
9. Owner of accessible taxi permitting person without valid accessible taxi driver's licence to operate accessible taxi for hire	20(1)	\$117.25
10. Owner of limousine permitting person without valid limousine driver's licence or valid permanent taxi driver's licence to operate limousine for hire	20(2)	\$117.25
11. Transporting or being in control of motor vehicle for purpose of transporting passengers for hire without required valid taxi, accessible taxi, limousine (specify) driver's licence conspicuously displayed	28	\$117.25
12. Operating taxi without taxi driver's licence	29	\$117.25
13. Operating accessible taxi without accessible taxi driver's licence	30	\$117.25
14. Operating limousine without permanent taxi driver's licence or limousine driver's licence	31	\$117.25
15. Failing to comply with requirement (specify) for drivers of taxis and accessible taxis while operating taxi or accessible taxi	42	\$117.25
16. Operating taxi or limousine in violation of zone restrictions	46	\$117.25
17. Operating taxi without sign capable of being illuminated from within affixed to roof of taxi	52	\$117.25
18. Failing to remove or properly cover roof sign when vehicle not in service as taxi	54	\$117.25
19. Taxi driver charging fares other than as set out in Schedule 2 of By-law	55	\$117.25
20. Taxi or owner (specify) receiving or demanding fares other than as registered on meter fares	56	\$117.25
21. Taxi driver failing to post copy of tariff of fares for zone for which vehicle licensed when operating taxi	57	\$117.25

**Schedule 18-B
Halifax Regional Municipality**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
22. Operating taxi without 1 single-tariff taxi meter	58	\$117.25
23. Operating taxi with meter not as required (specify)	59	\$117.25
24. Violating regulation (specify) respecting use of common stands	71	\$117.25
Tree By-law - T-600:		
1. Altering or removing public tree without permit or written consent of Director	3(1)	\$215.00
2. Removing bark from or defacing public tree without permit or written consent of Director	3(2)(c)	\$215.00
3. Fastening anything to or around public tree without permit or written consent of Director	3(2)(d)	\$215.00
4. Damaging public tree by fire without permit or written consent of Director	3(2)(f)	\$215.00
5. Planting tree or shrub on public land without permit or written consent of Director	3(2)(m)	\$215.00
Truck Routes By-law - T-400:		
1. Operating truck on highway other than as permitted by Truck Routes By-law	3	\$215.00
2. Operating truck on truck route in prohibited manner (specify)	4	\$215.00
Automatic Machines Ordinance - No. 151:		
1. Permitting automatic machine on premises without license	3(1)	\$128.75
2. Failing to conspicuously post automatic machine license	6	\$128.75
Bill Posters Ordinance - No. 19:		
1. Posting bill without license	2	\$128.75
2. Posting bill on fire alarm box, post, fence, wall, hydrant, tree (specify) without permission	7(1)	\$128.75
3. Scattering bills, advertising matter (specify) in public place	8(1)	\$128.75
4. Distributing bills to persons on sidewalks	8(1)	\$128.75

Schedule 18-B
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
5. Placing advertising matter on porch, veranda, steps (specify) contrary to by-law	8(2)	\$128.75
Firearms Ordinance - No. 159:		
1. Discharging firearm	3	\$128.75
Fire Crackers Ordinance - No. 37:		
1. Keeping or offering for sale (specify) any firecracker	2	\$128.75
2. Discharging firecracker	3	\$128.75
Pawnbrokers Ordinance - No. 43:		
1. Failing to exhibit "pawnbroker" sign	1	\$128.75
2. Failing to issue memorandum, note or ticket to person pawning goods	3	\$128.75
Petty Trades Ordinance - No. 149:		
1. Engaging in business or trade (specify) without license	4	\$128.75
Streets Ordinance - No. 180:		
1. Creating a nuisance	41(1)	\$128.75
2. Failing to obey instructions of police officer respecting queue	42	\$128.75
3. Obstructing use of street while waiting	42	\$128.75
4. Loitering in public place opening onto street	43	\$128.75
5. Vending without license	45	\$128.75
6. Failing to maintain 7 ft. of open space while vending	46A(2)	\$128.75
7. Setting up vending stand within 5 ft. of doorway	46A(3)(a)	\$128.75
8. Setting up vending stand within 15 ft. of driveway	46A(3)(b)	\$128.75
9. Setting up vending stand within 25 ft. of crosswalk	46A(3)(c)	\$128.75
10. Setting up vending stand within 20 ft. of bus stop	46A(3)(d)	\$128.75
11. Setting up stand within 5 ft. of doorway	46B(3)(a)	\$128.75
12. Setting up stand within 15 ft. of driveway	46B(3)(b)	\$128.75

Schedule 18-B
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
13. Setting up stand within 25 ft. of crosswalk	46B(3)(c)	\$128.75
14. Setting up stand within 20 ft. of bus stop	46B(3)(d)	\$128.75
15. Setting up vending stand within 10 ft. of another stand	46B(3)(e)	\$128.75
16. Disturbing public by using loud speaker radio, sound amplifier, public address system (specify) to attract public attention	46B(3)(f)	\$128.75
17. Vending without required insurance	46B(4)	\$128.75
18. Failing to deposit proof of insurance with Inspector	46B(4)	\$128.75
19. Failing to display vending permit	46B(7)	\$128.75
20. Failing to engrave stand number before vending	47A	\$128.75
21. Failing to display license number on stand, mobile canteen (specify)	48(7)	\$128.75
22. Failing to wear badge while engaged in vending	51(1)	\$128.75
23. Wearing other person's badge	51(4)	\$128.75
24. Vending within 300 ft. of school contrary to by-law	53(1)(a)	\$128.75
25. Vending within 300 ft. of Public Gardens	53(1)(b)	\$128.75
26. Vending in downtown area at site for which vendor not licensed	53(1)(c)	\$128.75
27. Vending in Schedule D area	53(1)(ca)	\$128.75
28. Vending on street where prohibited	53(1)(d)	\$128.75
29. Vending between 4 a.m. and 9 a.m.	53(1)(da)	\$128.75
30. Leaving mobile canteen, stand (specify) unattended	53(1)(e)	\$128.75
31. Storing, parking, leaving, having (specify) stand on street between 1:30 a.m. and 8:30 a.m.	53(1)(f)	\$128.75
32. Leaving vending location without removing trash	53(1)(h)	\$128.75

Schedule 18-B
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
33. Allowing anything other than litter receptacle to be placed anywhere other than in, on, under stand	53(1)(i)	\$128.75
34. Permitting use of device to increase display capacity of stand, mobile canteen (specify)	53(1)(j)	\$128.75
35. Soliciting, conducting (specify) business with person in motor vehicle	53(1)(k)	\$128.75
36. Vending unlicensed product	53(1)(l)	\$128.75
37. Disturbing public by use of loud speaker, public address system, radio, sound amplifier (specify)	53(1)(m)	\$128.75
38. Vending where sidewalk less than 7 ft. wide	53(2)(a)	\$128.75
39. Vending food within 30 ft. of doorway of restaurant, food outlet (specify)	53(2)(b)	\$128.75
40. Vending within 5 ft. of doorway	53(2)(c)	\$128.75
41. Vending within 25 ft. of police station, fire station (specify) driveway	53(2)(d)	\$128.75
42. Vending within 15 ft. of driveway	53(2)(d)	\$128.75
43. Vending within 25 ft. of intersection crosswalk	53(2)(e)	\$128.75
44. Vending other than food, beverage, handcrafts or flowers	53(2)(g)	\$128.75
45. Allowing vending business item to lean against building without permission	53(2)(h)	\$128.75
46. Vending within 10 ft. of another vendor	53(2)(i)	\$128.75
47. Vending from motor vehicle within 30 ft. of restaurant, food outlet (specify) doorway	53(3)(a)	\$128.75
48. Vending from motor vehicle merchandise other than food or beverages	53(3)(c)	\$128.75
49. Stopping, standing or parking (specify) mobile canteen at curb of roadway except to vend	53(3)(d)	\$128.75
50. Stopping, standing or parking (specify) mobile canteen within 30 ft. of intersection	53(3)(f)	\$128.75
51. Vending from mobile canteen except from sidewalk side of vehicle	53(3)(g)	\$128.75

Schedule 18-B
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
52. Vending in posted vending area without license	53A	\$128.75
53. Interfering with ingress to, egress from (specify) property by vending	54(1)	\$128.75
54. Failing to park curbside to make sale from ice cream wagon	55	\$45.00
55. Vending from stand which is more than 3 ft. wide, 6 ft. long (specify)	56	\$128.75
56. Having mobile canteen equipped with umbrella overhanging sidewalk contrary to by-law	57	\$128.75
57. Using motor vehicle in excess of 22 ft. to vend	58	\$128.75
58. Failing to provide adequate garbage storage facilities for mobile canteen	58A(1)	\$128.75
59. Dumping refuse, trash, food substance (specify) in City sewer system	58A(2)	\$128.75
60. Failing to place, keep in effect liability insurance for mobile canteen	59	\$128.75
61. Failing to secure equipment in mobile canteen	61(a)	\$128.75
62. Failing to secure utensils, knives (specify) in mobile canteen	61(b)	\$128.75

**Schedule 18-B
Halifax Regional Municipality**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Municipality of the County of Halifax By-laws		
Animal Defecation By-law - No. 63:		
1. Owner of animal permitting animal to discharge excreta or defecate (specify) upon another's property without removing it immediately	3	\$146.00
Anti-Dumping By-law - No. 47:		
1. Casting, throwing, sweeping, sifting or depositing (specify) any dirt, rubbish, waste article, thing or substance (specify) in or on public way or place in Municipality	2	\$387.50
Curfew By-law - No. 54:		
1. Being on school grounds or Municipal property (specify) between 10 p.m. and 6 a.m. contrary to posted sign	2	\$215.00
Excavation By-law - No. 41:		
1. Owning, operating, working, or preparing to operate or work a gravel pit, or causing same to be done (specify) without permit	2	\$272.50
2. Failing to comply with requirements of Engineer or Council respecting restoration of land used as gravel pit or quarry (specify)	7	\$272.50
Minimum Standards By-law - No. 53:		
1. Failing to comply with written notice of building inspector	9.2	\$215.00
Mischief and Nuisances By-law - No. 8:		
1. Loitering on or around steps or entrances of buildings or on roads, streets or sidewalks (specify)	4	\$215.00
2. Buying, selling or keeping (specify) an air rifle, air gun or sling shot (specify)	5	\$215.00
3. Discharging gun or other firearm (specify) in or near public place, dwelling, store, building, cultivated field or enclosure (specify) without due regard to safety of others	6	\$215.00

Schedule 18-B
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
4. Establishing, maintaining or causing to be established or maintained (specify) any kennel or animal farm or other similar establishment (specify) which by reason of smell, noise, pests or escaping animals (specify) annoys the public or occupants of neighbouring properties (specify)	7	\$215.00
5. Establishing, maintaining or causing to be established or maintained or permitting the establishment or maintenance of (specify) a pigsty within 50 ft. of any public place, way or building or so as to cause annoyance to the public or to occupants of neighbouring properties (specify)	8	\$215.00
6. Pawn broker or second hand dealer (specify) operating without license	11(2)	\$215.00
7. Pawn broker or second hand dealer (specify) failing to keep written record of the name and address of every person from whom second hand goods were purchased or who pawned goods (specify)	11(3)(a)	\$215.00
8. Pawn broker or second hand dealer (specify) failing to keep written record of date of purchase and description of second hand goods purchased or description of goods pawned (specify)	11(3)(b)	\$215.00
Mobile Home Park By-law - No. 29:		
1. Mobile home park owner failing to obtain Mobile Home Park Operating Permit	9.1	\$215.00
2. Mobile home park owner locating or relocating (specify) mobile home without Mobile Home Permit	9.2	\$215.00
3. Mobile home park owner failing to make copy of Mobile Home Permit or its terms and conditions (specify) available to mobile home owner	9.2	\$215.00

Schedule 18-B
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
4. Mobile home park owner failing to obtain annual inspection or written confirmation (specify) from Nova Scotia Power Corporation stating park's electrical services are satisfactory or that a satisfactory electrical service upgrading program has been established and is in progress for park (specify)	9.3	\$215.00
5. Mobile home park owner failing to maintain park in good repair or in clean and sanitary condition (specify)	9.5	\$215.00
6. Mobile home park owner failing to arrange to have all garbage and refuse removed from park at least once a week	9.6	\$215.00
7. Mobile home park owner failing to cap all sewerage or water connections (specify) when not in use	9.7	\$215.00
8. Mobile home park owner failing to maintain all park streets in good condition	9.9	\$215.00
9. Mobile home park owner failing to plow all park streets within 24 hours of cessation of snowfall	9.9	\$215.00
10. Mobile home park owner failing to erect or maintain speed limit signs or street signs in park (specify)	9.10	\$215.00
11. Mobile home owner failing to maintain cleanliness or appearance (specify) of mobile home space	10.1	\$215.00
12. Mobile home owner failing to maintain cleanliness or appearance (specify) of mobile home, its skirtings, additions or all accessory buildings (specify) located on mobile home space	10.2	\$215.00
13. Mobile home owner failing to provide or install (specify) skirting on mobile home	10.3	\$215.00
14. Mobile home owner adding, constructing or placing (specify) an accessory building or addition (specify) on mobile home space without Mobile Home Permit	10.5	\$215.00

Schedule 18-B
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
15. Mobile home owner failing to display street number on mobile home space or mobile home (specify)	10.7(a)	\$215.00
16. Operating mobile home park without Mobile Home Park Operating Permit	11.1	\$215.00
Swimming Pool By-law - No. 52:		
1. Locating swimming pool or swimming pool cleaning equipment (specify) less than 8 ft. from property line	4	\$215.00
2. Constructing, installing, enlarging or altering (specify) a swimming pool without swimming pool permit	5	\$215.00
3. Failing to completely enclose swimming pool with fence or building	7	\$215.00
4. Enclosing swimming pool with fence less than 4 ft in height	7	\$215.00
5. Enclosing swimming pool with fence the openings of which are not equipped with gates	7	\$215.00
6. Enclosing swimming pool with fence which is not a chain link type or not completely of vertical construction with not more than 4-inch vertical openings (specify)	7	\$215.00
Topsoil By-law - No. 40:		
1. Removing topsoil or altering grade of land by removing topsoil (specify) without permit	3	\$295.50
2. Failing to comply with terms imposed by Council	9	\$295.50
Trade and Licensing By-law - No. 15:		
1. Person owning, or having custody of or possession of or having on the premises of the person (specify), any automatic or amusement machine (specify) without obtaining and keeping in force a license	9(1)	\$146.00
2. Affixing license sticker to machine other than machine in respect of which license was issued	9(7)	\$146.00

**Schedule 18-B
Halifax Regional Municipality**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Town of Bedford By-laws		
Firearms By-law - No. 22141:		
1. Discharging firearm within Town boundaries	3	\$215.00
Grade Alteration By-law - No. 23290:		
1. Altering grade of land without permit	3(1)	\$330.00
Loitering By-law - No. 22104:		
1. Loitering around entrances to buildings or on streets	1	\$157.50

Schedule 18-C
Municipality of the County of Annapolis By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Dog By-law - A1:		
1. Owning dog which runs at large	2(a)	\$215.00
2. Owning dog which is fierce or dangerous	2(b)	\$215.00
3. Owning dog which persistently disturbs quiet of neighbourhood by barking, howling or otherwise	2(c)	\$215.00
4. Owner of dog failing to remove dog's faeces	2(d)	\$215.00
5. Owner of dog failing to register dog	7	\$215.00
Fire Prevention By-law - S1:		
1. Burning in dangerous manner	1	\$215.00
2. Starting fire between 6 a.m. and 6 p.m.	2	\$215.00
3. Burning without sufficient help	4	\$215.00
4. Burning without tools to control fire	6	\$215.00
5. Burning within 100 ft. of another's residence or structure	7	\$215.00
6. Burning within 100 ft. of highway	7	\$215.00
Impounding of Animals By-law- A2:		
1. Allowing animals or fowl to run at large	1	\$215.00
Mobile Home Park By-law - P1:		
1. Locating or building structure in mobile home park other than mobile home or permitted structure	3.2	\$215.00
2. Locating or relocating uncertified mobile home in mobile home park	3.3	\$215.00
3. Commencing mobile home park development without license	4.1	\$215.00
Orderly Conduct By-law - S5:		
1. Loitering on steps or entrances of buildings	1	\$215.00
2. Loitering on roads, streets or sidewalks	2	\$215.00
3. Noise in streets	3	\$215.00
4. Noise affecting other dwellings	4	\$215.00
Public Sewer By-law - S3:		
1. Discharging prohibited material (specify)	2	\$215.00

Schedule 18-C
Municipality of the County of Annapolis By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
2. Discharging prohibited material (specify)	4	\$215.00
3. Working on sewer line without authority	5	\$215.00
4. Damage to sewage system	6	\$215.00
Regulating Uncased Air Rifles, Air Guns, Sling Shots and B-B Guns By-law - S8:		
1. Having uncased air rifle, air gun, sling shot or B-B gun within 250 ft. of someone else's residence		\$215.00
Swimming Pool Fencing By-law - S6:		
1. Failing to fence swimming pool	4	\$215.00
Valley Region Solid Waste-Resource Management By-law - S4:		
1. Disposing of materials contrary to by-law	3.1	\$215.00
2. Burning materials contrary to by-law	3.2	\$215.00
3. Disposing in landfill or incinerator of material banned by Provincial regulation (specify)	3.3	\$215.00
4. Disposing in landfill or incinerator of material banned by Authority (specify)	3.4	\$215.00

Schedule 18-D
Municipality of the County of Colchester By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Dogs By-law - No. 35:		
1. Owner failing to register dog	16(c)	\$215.00
2. Owning dog that persistently disturbs quiet of neighbourhood by barking, howling or otherwise	16(d)	\$215.00
3. Owner harbouring, keeping or having under care, control or direction a fierce or dangerous dog	16(f)	\$215.00

Schedule 18-E
Municipality of the County of Kings By-law

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Dog By-Law:		
1. Owing dog that runs at large	14(a)	\$215.00
2. Owing dog not wearing required tag	14(b)	\$215.00
3. Owing dog that persistently disturbs quiet of neighbourhood by barking, howling or otherwise	14(c)	\$215.00
4. Owner of dog failing to provide written statement	14(d)	\$215.00
5. Owing fierce or dangerous dog	14(e)	\$243.75
6. Owner of dog failing to remove dog's faeces from public property or private property other than owner's	14(f)	\$215.00

Schedule 18-F
Municipality of the County of Pictou By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Animals Running at Large By-Law:		
1. Owner permitting animal or fowl to run at large	1	\$215.00
2. Permitting animal or fowl to trespass on private property	2	\$215.00
Dog By-Law:		
1. Failing to register dog	3	\$387.50
2. Owner of dog failing to keep dog tag attached	4	\$111.50
3. Failing to deliver in writing, a statement of number of dogs owned or harboured by a person	6	\$123.00
4. Failing to report sale or transfer of dog to Clerk	8	\$387.50
5. Failing to register dog when demanded	11	\$387.50
6. Permitting dog to be at large without actual effective restraint or control by some person	13	\$387.50
7. Permitting dog to run at large	14(a)	\$387.50
8. Not paying tax imposed by by-law	14(b)	\$387.50
9. Owning fierce or dangerous dog	14(c)	\$387.50
10. Owning dog which attacks or injures any person, domestic animal or property	14(d)	\$387.50
11. Owning dog which disturbs quiet of neighbourhood	14(e)	\$387.50
Junk Dealers By-Law:		
1. Dealing without licence	2	\$215.00
2. Dealing at place not specified in licence	3	\$215.00
3. Removing place of business from place specified in licence	13	\$215.00
4. Failing to keep rags, old rope or combustible or inflammable junk isolated from other articles	14	\$215.00
Licensing of Auctioneers, Peddlers, Traders, Hawkers and Photographers By-law:		
1. Acting as an auctioneer, trader, hawker or peddler (specify) without licence	1	\$215.00
2. A non-resident or non-ratepayer acting as photographer or solicitor of orders for photographs without licence	2	\$215.00

Schedule 18-F
Municipality of the County of Pictou By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Mobile Home Parks By-Law:		
1. Constructing or altering mobile home park without permit	3	\$215.00
2. Maintaining or operating mobile home park without licence	12	\$215.00
3. Operating mobile home park in contravention of site sizing and spacing requirements (specify)	17	\$215.00
4. Using mobile home park other than for permitted uses	18	\$215.00
5. Failing to use or provide (specify) planks or steel mats during placement or removal of mobile home	19	\$215.00
6. Failing to properly mark each space	21	\$215.00
7. Failing to provide one parking space per mobile home space	22	\$215.00
8. Failing to provide information signs as required	24	\$215.00
9. Unauthorized advertising signs or other device	25	\$215.00
10. Failing to construct and maintain roadways in accordance with accepted engineering practices	28	\$215.00
11. Failing to provide adequate outdoor living and service space	29	\$215.00
12. Failing to maintain mobile home park facilities and equipment	30	\$215.00
13. Failing to provide for adequate storage of garbage	31	\$215.00
14. Failing to provide for snow removal on roadways	32	\$215.00
15. Constructing mobile home space directly accessible to street external to park	33	\$215.00
16. Failing to construct mobile home park roadways so as to intersect with existing highways at right angles	34	\$215.00

Schedule 18-F
Municipality of the County of Pictou By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
17. Failing to provide street illumination from one-half hour after sunset to one-half hour before sunrise	48	\$215.00
18. Failing to connect mobile home park to available municipal storm sewer, sanitary sewer and water distribution systems	49	\$215.00
19. Failing to connect mobile home park to private storm sewer, sanitary drainage disposal and water distribution system approved by Department of the Environment	49	\$215.00
20. Failing to provide and maintain private roadways, storm sewer systems, water supply distribution system according to accepted engineering practice	50	\$215.00
21. Failing to provide tenant storage facilities	54	\$215.00
22. Failing to have appropriate painted skirts or other screening material installed	55	\$215.00
23. Failing to maintain mobile homes in good repair and clean sanitary condition by owner of mobile home	56	\$215.00
24. Failing to properly store mobile home wheels	57	\$215.00
Sewage and Sludge Licensing By-Law:		
1. Engaging in the business of collecting or depositing sewage or sludge without licence	1	\$215.00
Swimming Pool By-law:		
1. Failing to enclose swimming pool	2(1)(a)	\$215.00
2. Failing to equip gate with self-closing, self-latching device	2(1)(b)	\$215.00
3. Failing to build enclosure to required height (4 1/2 ft. from grade)	2(1)(c)	\$215.00
4. Permitting structures or materials to be placed or remain adjacent to enclosure so as to provide a means of access to swimming pool over the top of the enclosure	2(3)	\$215.00
5. Failing to obtain building permit for swimming pool fence	3(1)	\$215.00

Schedule 18-G
Municipality of the District of Chester By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Dog By-law - No. 37:		
1. Owing dog which runs at large	14(a)	\$157.50
2. Owing dog for which the license fee is not paid	14(b)	\$157.50
3. Owing fierce or dangerous dog	14(c)	\$157.50
4. Owing dog which has made unprovoked attack on person or property	14(d)(i)	\$157.50
5. Owing dog which has without provocation caused harm or loss to body or personal property	14(d)(ii)	\$157.50
Domestic Animals and Fowls By-law - No. 8:		
1. Failing to prevent domestic animals or fowls from being unrestrained off premises	2(a)	\$157.50
2. Failing to prevent domestic animals or fowls from causing harm or loss to property or persons	2(b)	\$157.50
Loitering By-law - No. 132:		
1. Loitering on road, street or sidewalk	2	\$157.50
Trade and Licensing By-law - No. 11:		
1. Hawking, peddling or trading goods, wares or merchandise without license	5(a)	\$157.50
2. Failing to produce license to member of public on request	5(b)	\$157.50
3. Selling or trading goods, wares or merchandise upon property occupied by a store, shop or other business not owned or leased by the person selling or trading, without license or written permission	5(c)	\$157.50
4. Exercising calling of auctioneer or selling real estate, goods or chattels at public auction without license	10(a)	\$157.50

Schedule 18-H
Municipality of the District of East Hants By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Dog By-law:		
1. Owing dog that runs at large	119(a)	\$215.00
2. Owner of dog failing to pay dog tax	119(b)	\$215.00
3. Owing fierce or dangerous dog	119(c)	\$215.00
4. Owing dog that, without provocation, attacked or injured (specify) any person or property (specify)	119(d)	\$215.00
5. Owing dog that disturbs quiet of neighbourhood by barking, howling or otherwise (specify)	119(e)	\$215.00

Schedule 18-I
Municipality of the District of West Hants By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Auctioneers By-law:		
1. Selling or offering for sale (specify) at auction any real or personal property (specify) without license	1	\$128.75
Dog By-law:		
1. Owner of dog failing to license dog	2(1)	\$215.00
2. Owner of dog failing to keep issued tag affixed on dog	4(3)	\$215.00
3. Owner of dog failing to confine dog to lands and premises of owner	5(1)	\$215.00
4. Owner of dog failing to pay dog tax	6(1)(b)	\$215.00
5. Owning fierce or dangerous dog	6(1)(c)	\$215.00
6. Owning dog which without provocation attacked or injured (specify) any person or property (specify)	6(1)(d)	\$215.00
7. Owning dog which disturbs the quiet of neighbourhood by barking, howling or in any manner (specify)	6(1)(e)	\$215.00
8. Owner of dog, other than dog that is trained to assist and is assisting a person with a disability, failing to immediately remove dog's feces from public property or private property other than owner's	6A(1)	\$215.00
9. Owner of dog failing to immediately remove dog's feces from any property when dog running at large	6A(2)	\$215.00
Exotic Pets By-law:		
1. Keeping non-poisonous snake the adult length of which is 2 ft. or more, poisonous reptile, scorpion or poisonous spider (specify) without license	1	\$215.00
Fire Protection By-law:		
1. Burning leaves, brush, wood or grass between April 15 and October 15 not within stove, furnace, incinerator or other non-combustible container or at dump established by Municipality (specify) without permit	1	\$157.50

Schedule 18-I
Municipality of the District of West Hants By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
2. Burning waste products other than within stove or other incinerator or at dump established by Municipality (specify)	4(1)	\$157.50
Livestock at Large By-law:		
1. Owner failing to prevent livestock from going at large	3	\$215.00
2. Owner of livestock that is suffering from an infection or contagious disease failing to prevent it from leaving premises except under effective control	4(a)	\$215.00
3. Owner of livestock that is suffering from an infection or contagious disease failing to prevent it from herding with non-diseased livestock	4(b)	\$215.00
4. Owner of livestock failing to pay pound keeper prescribed fees and expenses	5	\$215.00
5. Person in possession of stray livestock failing to transmit to the Clerk a sufficient description of the livestock together with an indication of the time and place where the livestock was found and the location where the livestock is detained	6(2)	\$215.00
6. Breaking a pound or by indirect means (specify) delivering any livestock therefrom	10	\$215.00
Mobile Home By-law:		
1. Locating or occupying (specify) mobile home outside mobile home park without permit	4	\$215.00
2. Constructing, altering, repairing or making additions (specify) to mobile home park without permit	6	\$215.00
3. Maintaining or operating mobile home park without license	15	\$215.00
4. Person permitting mobile home to remain in mobile home park in which there is no available mobile home space	23	\$215.00
5. Person maintaining or operating mobile home park failing to provide for snow removal	30	\$215.00

Schedule 18-I
Municipality of the District of West Hants By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
6. Person maintaining or operating mobile home park of more than 25 mobile home spaces failing to erect or maintain street signs or establish numbering system (specify)	33	\$215.00
7. Person maintaining or operating mobile home park failing to maintain signs in good condition	34(h)	\$215.00
8. Person maintaining or operating mobile home park failing to provide accessible, adequate, safe and potable water supply	37	\$215.00
9. Person maintaining or operating mobile home park failing to provide each mobile home space with satisfactory water connection	37	\$215.00
10. Having plumbing facilities which fail to conform to Canadian Plumbing Code	38(1)	\$215.00
11. Person maintaining or operating mobile home park failing to maintain plumbing facilities in good sanitary and operating conditions	38(2)	\$215.00
12. Person maintaining or operating mobile home park failing to provide public sewer system or central private sewage disposal system approved by Board of Health	39(1)	\$215.00
13. Person maintaining or operating mobile home park failing to provide each mobile home space with satisfactory sewer connection that when connected meets requirements of Building By-law	39(2)	\$215.00
14. Person maintaining or operating mobile home park failing to provide, maintain or operate sewage disposal system including appurtenances so as not to create nuisance or health hazard (specify)	39(3)	\$215.00
15. Person occupying mobile home failing to provide mobile home with tightly covered metal garbage cans in adequate quantities	40(1)	\$215.00
16. Person maintaining or operating mobile home park failing to provide for weekly garbage collection	41	\$215.00

Schedule 18-I
Municipality of the District of West Hants By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
17. Person maintaining or operating mobile home park failing to maintain register of all mobile homes and occupants	42(1)	\$215.00
18. Person maintaining or operating mobile home park failing to provide electrical outlet supply of at least 110 volts and minimum of 30 amperes for each mobile home space	43	\$215.00
19. Building addition to mobile home without approval of Inspector or which does not conform to Building By-law (specify)	45	\$215.00
20. Person maintaining or operating mobile home for purposes of construction field office without permit	48	\$215.00
21. Person maintaining or operating mobile home or travel trailer or tent trailer as dwelling on construction site without license	51	\$215.00
22. Person maintaining or operating mobile home sales area without license	54	\$215.00
Municipal Property Trespass By-law:		
1. Unauthorized person entering or remaining on (specify) Municipal property	2(1)	\$192.00
2. Leaving animals or vehicles (specify) either attended or unattended upon Municipal property without written permission	3	\$192.00
Sewage Lagoon By-law:		
1. Person other than licensed septic tank cleaner dumping sewage in sewage lagoon	4(a)	\$215.00
2. Depositing liquids or solids other than sewage in sewage lagoon	7	\$215.00
3. Depositing sewage at location other than at sewage lagoon	8	\$215.00
Sewer By-law:		
1. Person failing to comply with Order under subsection 5(1) or 5(3) or both (specify)	5(4)	\$215.00
2. Making opening or openings to uncover public or private sewer or make building service connection (specify) without permit	6(1)	\$215.00

Schedule 18-I
Municipality of the District of West Hants By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
3. Permitting surface water to discharge into public sewer	6(4)	\$215.00
4. Injuring, breaking or removing any portion of public sewer system or its appurtenances	7(1)	\$215.00
5. Throwing, depositing or permitting to be thrown or deposited in public sewer opening or receptacle connected with public sewer any substance which is likely to injure the public sewer system or obstruct flow of sewage (specify)	8(1)	\$215.00
6. Failing to install sewage backup valve in building service connection unless exempted in writing	17	\$215.00
7. Connecting building service connection, private drain or sewer (specify) with public sewer without permit	19	\$215.00
8. Obstructing sidewalks, gutter or crossing during installation of sewer or drain or failing to cover cut under sidewalk in suitable manner for pedestrians to walk over (specify)	24	\$215.00
9. Industry or commercial enterprise discharging or depositing industrial waste into public sewer	25	\$215.00
10. Industry or commercial enterprise failing to apply for special permit to connect to public sewer and to discharge industrial waste into it	26(1)	\$215.00
11. Owner of land used for industrial or commercial purposes failing to provide grease, oil and sand interceptors when ordered by Committee	27(1)	\$215.00
12. Failing to effectively block up building sewer connection upon abandonment	28(1)	\$215.00
13. Discharging, causing to be discharged or permitting to be discharged any contents of septic tank or cesspit into public sewer (specify)	29	\$215.00
Street Improvement By-law:		
1. Installing driveway to street without permission	12(1)	\$215.00

Schedule 18-I
Municipality of the District of West Hants By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Waste Collection and Disposal By-law:		
1. Disposing of waste contrary to By-law	4(1)	\$215.00
2. Permitting or suffering waste to remain on premises longer than time between collection days	4(2)	\$215.00
3. Picking over, interfering with, disturbing, removing or scattering waste or bundled article placed out for collection	4(3)	\$215.00
4. Permitting or suffering animal owned by, harboured by or under control of the person to pick over, interfere, disturb, eat, remove or scatter waste placed out for roadside collection	4(4)	\$215.00
5. Failing to provide sufficient and adequate containers for storage of acceptable waste	6(1)	\$215.00
6. Failing to place acceptable waste out for collection in securely tied plastic waterproof disposal bags not less than 1.5 mils thick and 65 cm (26 in.) by 90 cm (35 in.) when empty	6(2)	\$215.00
7. Failing to place recyclable waste out for collection in securely tied plastic waterproof disposal bags that are opaque to allow inspection and not less than 1.5 mils thick and 60 cm (24 in.) by 60 cm (24 in.) when empty	6(3)	\$215.00
8. Placing acceptable waste for collection in plastic disposable bags weighing more than 22 kg (49 lb.)	7(1)	\$215.00
9. Placing acceptable waste in manner which interferes with pedestrian or vehicular traffic	9	\$215.00
10. Failing to place waste in containers which cannot be opened by domestic or wild animals or birds where waste bags or boxes are frequently so opened	10	\$215.00
11. Failing to place broken glass, broken crockery, sharp metal or other dangerous materials in containers adequate to prevent injury to collector	15	\$215.00

Schedule 18-I
Municipality of the District of West Hants By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
12. Placing paper, cardboard, newspaper or magazines for collection other than flattened out and securely tied in convenient bundles	16(1)(a)	\$215.00
13. Placing paper, cardboard, newspaper or magazines for collection in bundles weighing more than 22 kg (49 lb.)	16(1)(b)	\$215.00
14. Failing to dispose of paper, plastic, styrofoam or other lightweight material in confined container or package or securely tied to prevent dispersal by wind (specify)	16(2)	\$215.00
15. Transporting waste within Municipality without securing or covering it to prevent spillage, blowing or scattering	19	\$215.00
16. Depositing or causing to be deposited acceptable waste at other than landfill, site that has permit from Minister of Environment or site not requiring permit in accordance with <i>Environment Act</i> (specify)	22	\$215.00
17. Depositing or causing to be deposited non-acceptable waste within Municipality unless authorized by law	23	\$215.00
18. Depositing acceptable waste at landfill other than in excavation trench or as otherwise authorized by operator	24	\$215.00
19. Salvaging or scavenging at landfill without written permission from Municipality	25	\$215.00
20. Depositing waste that does not clearly fit within categories in Schedules "A" or "B" of By-law, without written permission from Municipality or Committee	26	\$215.00
21. Depositing non-acceptable waste in containers to be picked up for collection	28	\$215.00
22. Depositing non-acceptable waste at landfill	28	\$215.00

Schedule 18-J
Region of Queens Municipality By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Burning By-law - No. 2:		
1. Burning without permit	4	\$111.50
2. Burning contrary to permit conditions (specify)	10	\$111.50
3. Burning restricted materials (specify)	11	\$128.75
Civic Numbering By-law - No. 19:		
1. Failing to display civic number in manner provided in Civic Numbering By-law	3	\$111.50
2. Failing to erect private road name sign or signpost as required (specify)	11	\$215.00
Dogs By-law - No. 3:		
1. Owning dog that runs at large	13(a)	\$215.00
2. Owning dog for which registration fee is not paid	13(b)	\$215.00
3. Owning fierce or dangerous dog	13(c)	\$387.50
4. Owning dog that, without provocation, attacked or injured any person or property	13(d)	\$560.00
Mobile Homes By-law - No. 6:		
1. Locating mobile home without Mobile Home License	3	\$215.00
2. Locating mobile home on mobile home space or lot not in accordance with Mobile Homes By-law (specify)	4	\$215.00
3. Operating mobile home park without Mobile Home Park License	12	\$215.00
Noise By-law - No. 7:		
1. Using or permitting use of public address system, phonograph, gramophone, radio or sound apparatus (specify) that unreasonably interferes with the enjoyment of any street, public place, building, dwelling or portion of a building used as residence (specify) between 12 a.m. and 6 a.m.	3	\$215.00
Public Market By-law - No. 10:		
1. Vending in Liverpool outside Public Market	3	\$111.50

Schedule 18-J
Region of Queens Municipality By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
2. Vending at Public Market without paying prescribed fee	7	\$111.50
3. Placing goods, tables, associated materials, belongings or any other part of vending operation outside vending stall	8(a)	\$128.75
4. Permitting pet belonging to or associated with vendor or person assisting at vending stall (specify) on or within vending stall	8(b)	\$128.75
5. Vendor or person assisting at vending stall (specify) failing to use only garbage receptacles provided by Region	8(c)	\$128.75
6. Failing to dispose of all garbage, refuse or unwanted material or liquid (specify) in receptacles provided by Region	8(d)	\$128.75
7. Vendor or person assisting at vending stall (specify) failing to leave stall clean and free of debris at end of each day	8(e)	\$128.75
8. Driving, operating or placing (specify) motor vehicle under structure portion of Public Market contrary to Public Market By-law	10	\$128.75
9. Parking motor vehicle under structure portion of Public Market contrary to Public Market By-law	10	\$45.00
Sewer By-law - No. 11:		
1. Permitting discharge into sanitary sewer, combined sewer or public or private connection to sanitary sewer or combined sewer (specify) of prohibited substance (specify)	4.2	\$330.00
2. Failing to connect to public sewer system, as required	4.7	\$675.00
3. Permitting discharge into storm sewer of substance other than stormwater or uncontaminated water	4.15	\$675.00
4. Failing to remove outhouse or destroy or fill private sewage disposal system (specify) within 90 days of Engineer's order	5.5	\$215.00
5. Failing to notify Engineer of unusual or extraordinary discharge into public sewer	8.1	\$330.00

Schedule 18-J
Region of Queens Municipality By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
6. Depositing wastes in sanitary or combined sewer without written confirmation from Engineer	9.5	\$330.00
Skateboarding By-law - No. 12:		
1. Skateboarding, in-line skating, roller-blading or roller-skating (specify) in or on any part of Fort Point Lighthouse Park or parking lot to east of Liverpool Visitor Information Centre or sidewalk or curb thereof (specify location)	2	\$111.50
2. Skateboarding, in-line skating, roller-blading or roller-skating (specify) in or on any part of municipal sidewalk, street or curb in Liverpool on Main Street from Union Street to Court Street (specify location)	3(a)	\$111.50
3. Skateboarding, in-line skating, roller-blading or roller-skating (specify) in or on any part of municipal sidewalk or street or curb in Liverpool on Market Street from Main Street to Water Street (specify location)	3(b)	\$111.50
Solid Waste Collection By-law - No. 13:		
1. Disposing of household hazardous waste in location or at time not designated by Region	3(8)	\$128.75
2. Failing to deposit compostables directly into householder's backyard composter or digester approved by Region	4(7)	\$117.25
3. Placing solid waste so as to interfere with traffic	6	\$117.25
4. Permitting solid waste containers or solid waste to remain in front of building or adjacent to or at curb at other than between 8 a.m. and 5 p.m. on collection day	7(1)	\$111.50
5. Depositing solid waste placed for collection in container in way other than as prescribed in Solid Waste Collection By-law	8(1)(a)	\$215.00
6. Depositing solid waste on street, property or highway contrary to Solid Waste Collection By-law	8(1)(b)	\$215.00

Schedule 18-J
Region of Queens Municipality By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
7. Placing wastes out for collection in manner allowing cross-contamination or mixing to occur	8(1)(c)	\$215.00
8. Placing animal or human excrement out for collection contrary to Solid Waste Collection By-law	8(1)(d)	\$215.00
9. Failing to package solid waste and place for collection at curb in separate and clearly defined locations	8(1)(e)	\$215.00
10. Permitting solid waste set out for collection and subsequently scattered, spilled or upset to remain at curbside after 5 p.m. on collection day	8(1)(f)	\$215.00
11. Depositing solid waste at other than site permitted by Solid Waste Collection By-law	8(2)	\$387.50
12. Salvaging or scavenging at landfill	8(5)	\$128.75
13. Permitting waste to spill or scatter	8(7)	\$215.00
14. Removing solid waste put out for collection other than pursuant to contract	8(10)	\$215.00
Vending By-law - No. 18:		
1. Vending without license	3(a)	\$111.50
2. Vending contrary to general regulations (specify)	8	\$111.50

**Schedule 18-K
Town of Bridgewater By-laws**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Anti-noise By-law:		
1. Operating public address system on street without license	1	\$215.00
2. Using or operating public address system, phonograph, radio or other mechanical or electrical device (specify) which transmits sounds capable of being heard on any street or public place or in any building used wholly or partly as dwelling without license	6(1)	\$215.00
Business License By-law:		
1. Sweeping or cleaning chimneys for remuneration without license	21(2)	\$215.00
2. Carrying on business as auctioneer without license	22(1)	\$215.00
Dog By-law:		
1. Owning dog which runs at large	12(1)	\$215.00
2. Owning dog for which the tax has not been paid	12(2)	\$215.00
3. Owning fierce or dangerous dog	12(3)	\$215.00
4. Owning dog, which without provocation, attacked or injured any person or property (specify)	12(4)	\$215.00
5. Owning dog which disturbs quiet of neighbourhood by howling, barking or in any other manner (specify)	12(5)	\$215.00
Firearms By-law:		
1. Firing or discharging firearm in Town	3	\$215.00
Public Sewers By-law:		
1. Failing to install toilet facilities and to connect to Town sewer within 90 days of notice	4	\$445.00
2. Unauthorized person uncovering, connecting with, opening into, using, altering or disturbing public sewer (specify) without permit	5	\$445.00

**Schedule 18-K
Town of Bridgewater By-laws**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
3. Failing to meet Town requirements for building sewer (specify); failing to have backwater valve where fixture is below street level (specify)	10	\$445.00
4. Connecting surface runoff and groundwater to sanitary sewer	12	\$445.00
Solid Waste Collection By-law:		
1. Failing to provide adequate containers for solid waste storage and disposal	3	\$215.00
2. Disposing of solid waste contrary to by-law (specify)	10	\$215.00
Taxi By-law:		
1. Operating taxi or limousine (specify) which is not licensed	2(1)	\$117.25
2. Owning vehicle being operated as taxi or limousine (specify) without license	2(2)	\$117.25
3. Transporting passengers for compensation in taxi or limousine; being on highway or street seeking employment as taxi or limousine driver; waiting at location for the purpose of obtaining employment as taxi or limousine driver (specify) without taxi or limousine driver's license (specify)	9(1)	\$117.25
4. Taking fare less than or greater than (specify) that permitted by by-law	17(1)	\$117.25
5. Operating taxi or limousine not meeting standards of repair or cleanliness (specify) in by-law	19	\$117.25
Town Property By-law:		
1. Littering on Town property; damaging property of Town on Town property; without written permission, removing earth, sods, stones, gravel or sand from Town property; cutting down, taking away or damaging any tree, shrub or bush growing on Town property (specify)	3	\$215.00
2. Parking on Town property except in designated area	5(c)	\$120.00

**Schedule 18-K
Town of Bridgewater By-laws**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
3. Owner failing to remove dog defecation from Town property	6(c)	\$215.00
4. Vending on Town property without written permission	7	\$215.00
5. Being in any park or Brookside Cemetery during posted hours or between midnight and 6 a.m. (specify) without written permission	8(a)	\$215.00

**Schedule 18-L
Town of Digby By-laws**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Dog By-law - No. 2000-10:		
1. Owner of dog failing to pay annual dog tax	4	\$289.75
2. Owner of dog failing to keep collar with required dog tag attached thereto on dog	5(3)	\$111.50
3. Owner of dog failing to deliver written statement of number of dogs owned within 10 days of receiving notice	6(4)	\$123.00
4. Owner of dog failing to ensure dog is controlled by harness or leash when off owner's property and in Leashing Area of Town between 8 a.m. and 10 p.m.	7(1)	\$289.75
5. Owner of dog failing to ensure dog is not running at large in Town between 10 p.m. and 8 a.m.	7(2)	\$289.75
6. Owner of dog failing to ensure dog does not, without provocation, attack, chase, bite or injure domestic animal or person	7(3)(a)	\$488.13
7. Owner of dog failing to ensure dog does not, without provocation, damage property	7(3)(b)	\$488.13
8. Owner of dog failing to ensure unattended dog on harness or leash does not frighten or harass passerby	7(3)(c)	\$157.50
9. Owner of dog failing to ensure dog does not disturb quiet of neighbourhood by howling, barking or in any other manner	7(3)(d)	\$289.75
10. Owner of dog failing to immediately remove dog's defecation	7(4)	\$289.75

Schedule 18-M
Town of Lunenburg By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Burning By-law - No. 51:		
1. Lighting unauthorized fire	2	\$157.50
2. Using unsafe barbecue	4	\$157.50
3. Failing to obtain owner's or occupier's permission to make fire	6	\$157.50
Cemetery By-law - No. 27:		
1. Lot owner allowing interment in lot for remuneration	7	\$128.75
2. Placing more than one memorial on any one lot	9(1)	\$128.75
3. Placing offensive or improper inscriptions on memorials	9(2)	\$128.75
4. Delivering memorial at unauthorized time	9(4)	\$128.75
5. Failing to erect memorial on location as selected by superintendent	9(5)	\$128.75
6. Failing to install footstone even with ground	9(7)	\$128.75
7. Erecting memorial with unsmooth finish	9(8)	\$128.75
8. Installing lettered bars	9(9)	\$128.75
9. Erecting memorial not made of approved material	9(10)	\$128.75
10. Failing to give proper notice of memorial work to be carried out	9(11)	\$128.75
11. Unauthorized person opening grave	10(5)	\$215.00
12. Cultivating trees, shrubs or other plants on graves	12(1)	\$157.50
13. Placing flower boxes in cemetery without permission	12(3)	\$128.75
14. Taking flowers, breaking tree or shrub, or defacing memorial in cemetery (specify)	12(4)	\$215.00
15. Improperly placing floral arrangement	12(5)	\$128.75
16. Placing flower arrangement or container, device or similar article (specify) in cremation section of cemetery	12(6)	\$128.75
17. Erecting or placing unapproved landscape fixtures	13(1)	\$128.75
18. Cutting sod or moving grave markers	13(2)	\$128.75
19. Throwing garbage on cemetery grounds	14	\$157.50

**Schedule 18-M
Town of Lunenburg By-laws**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
20. Operating motorcycle in cemetery	15(1)	\$157.50
21. Operating motor vehicle at more than 20 km/h in cemetery	15(2)	\$157.50
22. Permitting animal to run at large in cemetery	17	\$157.50
23. Failing to keep cemetery lot in good order	19(1)	\$128.75
24. Failing to keep cemetery memorial in good order	19(2)	\$128.75
Curfew By-law - No. 37:		
1. Person under 15 years old violating curfew	5.1	\$128.75
Dog By-law - No. 22:		
1. Failing to register dog	4(1)	\$128.75
2. New owner of dog failing to register dog	4(3)	\$128.75
3. Failing to obtain and affix proper dog tag to dog	5(3)	\$111.50
4. Owning dog that runs at large	6	\$157.50
5. Failing to remove dog defecation from public or private property other than property of dog's owner	7	\$128.75
6. Owning dog which bites or attacks person	9(a)	\$186.25
7. Owning dog which damages property	9(b)	\$157.50
8. Keeping fierce or dangerous dog	10(1)	\$186.25
9. Failing to register dog purchased from pound	14	\$128.75
10. Failing to report number of dogs in household	15(2)	\$128.75
Drains By-law - No. 35:		
1. Failing to connect drain or water closet with sewer	4.1	\$157.50
2. Failing to remove earth closet or close cesspit	6.1	\$157.50
Fire Prevention By-law - No. 29:		
1. Permitting open flame in building	2.1	\$128.75
2. Illegally storing ashes	3.1	\$128.75
3. Illegally storing combustible materials	6.1	\$128.75
4. Failing to annually sweep chimney	8.1	\$128.75
5. Possessing explosive material	11.1	\$128.75
6. Failing to remove combustible refuse	12.1	\$128.75

Schedule 18-M
Town of Lunenburg By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Minimum Standards By-law - No. 39:		
1. Failing to maintain building exterior	3.1	\$157.50
2. Failing to maintain land free of garbage	4.1	\$157.50
3. Failing to maintain land and building to minimum standards (specify)	5.1	\$157.50
4. Discharging sewage in unacceptable manner	5.2.1	\$157.50
5. Failing to provide adequate surface water drainage	5.2.2	\$157.50
6. Failing to provide safe steps, walks, driveways or parking spaces	5.3.1	\$157.50
7. Failing to maintain accessory building in good repair	5.4.1	\$157.50
8. Failing to store garbage in acceptable containers	5.5.1	\$157.50
9. Failing to provide pest protection	5.6.1	\$157.50
10. Failing to maintain dwelling in structurally sound condition	5.7.1	\$157.50
11. Failing to prevent dampness of interior floors, ceilings and walls	5.8.1	\$157.50
12. Failing to provide adequate foundation	5.9.1	\$157.50
13. Failing to provide adequate basement ventilation and drainage	5.10.1	\$157.50
14. Failing to adequately maintain exterior walls	5.11.1	\$157.50
15. Failing to adequately maintain roof	5.12.1	\$157.50
16. Failing to adequately maintain floor	5.13.1	\$157.50
17. Failing to adequately maintain interior walls and ceilings	5.14.1	\$157.50
18. Failing to adequately maintain doors and windows	5.15.1	\$157.50
19. Failing to adequately maintain porch or stair	5.16.1	\$157.50
20. Failing to provide adequate means of egress from dwelling	5.17.1	\$157.50
21. Failing to provide adequate plumbing	5.18.1	\$157.50
22. Failing to provide adequate toilet, kitchen or sanitary facilities	5.19.1	\$157.50

**Schedule 18-M
Town of Lunenburg By-laws**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
23. Deficient sanitary or toilet room facilities	5.20.1	\$157.50
24. Deficient kitchen facilities	5.21.1	\$157.50
25. Failing to provide adequate heating system	5.22.1	\$157.50
26. Failing to provide adequate electrical services	5.23.1	\$157.50
27. Failing to provide adequate ventilation in habitable room	5.24.1	\$157.50
28. Failing to provide adequate ventilation in bathroom	5.24.2	\$157.50
29. Failing to provide sufficient glass area in habitable room	5.24.3	\$157.50
30. Failing to meet space requirement for dwelling	5.25.1	\$157.50
31. Failing to maintain vacant land litter-free	5.26.1	\$157.50
32. Failing to maintain chimney or fireplace in safe and efficient condition	5.27.1	\$157.50
33. Failing to maintain refuse storage chutes in sanitary condition	5.28.1	\$157.50
34. Constructing with materials not adequate for fire protection	6.1	\$157.50
35. Occupant failing to adequately maintain property	7.1	\$157.50
36. Failing to provide safe means of egress from building	7.2	\$157.50
37. Improperly maintaining cooking, heating or domestic hot water	7.3	\$157.50
38. Occupant failing to meet minimum building standards	7.4	\$157.50
Mobile Canteen By-law - No. 52:		
1. Vending without license	3	\$215.00
2. Failing to comply with vending restrictions (specify)	8	\$215.00
3. Failing to park vending vehicle curbside	9	\$120.00
4. Operating vending stand that exceeds maximum length and width	10	\$215.00
Parking Meters By-law - No 20.:		
1. Failing to deposit coin or coins as shown by directions set forth on parking meter	10(1)	\$30.00

**Schedule 18-M
Town of Lunenburg By-laws**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
2. Depositing slugs in parking meter	12	\$30.00
Peace and Good Order By-law - No. 15:		
1. Discharging firearm within Town	3.1	\$215.00
2. Loitering	4.1	\$128.75
3. Operating stationary public address system after hours	6.2	\$128.75
4. Operating movable public address system after hours	6.3	\$128.75
5. Operating public address system without permission	6.4.1	\$128.75
6. Lighting unauthorized fire	13.1	\$128.75
7. Discharging air rifle	18.2	\$128.75
Sewer Use By-law - No. 34:		
1. Damaging sewer system	2.1	\$157.50
2. Illegally connecting to sewer system	3.1	\$157.50
3. Placing prohibited article in sewer system	4.1	\$157.50
4. Depositing fat or oil in sewer system	5.1	\$157.50
5. Discharging sewage into open trench	9.1	\$157.50
6. Discharging septic tank into sewer system	10.1	\$157.50
Skateboarding and In-line Skating By-law - No. 53:		
1. Skateboarding on sidewalk	3	\$128.75
2. Roller skating, in-line skating or rollerblading (specify) on sidewalk	4	\$128.75
Solid Waste By-law - No. 38:		
1. Failing to provide sufficient and adequate containers for solid waste storage and disposal	5(1)(a)	\$128.75
2. Failing to maintain non-disposable solid waste container in good repair and sanitary condition	5(1)(b)	\$128.75
3. Failing to store solid waste outside in adequate container that is animal-proof and waterproof	5(1)(c)	\$128.75
4. Having improper commercial solid waste container	5(3)(a)	\$128.75
5. Failing to properly place commercial solid waste container to reduce its visibility	5(3)(b)	\$128.75

Schedule 18-M
Town of Lunenburg By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
6. Failing to place commercial solid waste container at least 1.5 m from adjacent residential property lines	5(3)(c)	\$128.75
7. Failing to properly empty commercial solid waste container and maintain surrounding area (specify)	5(3)(h)	\$128.75
8. Failing to meet requirements for special waste placed for collection (specify)	5(4)	\$128.75
9. Failing to use sufficient and specified carts for disposal of compost	6(1)(a)	\$128.75
10. Failing to maintain cart in good repair and in sanitary condition	6(1)(b)	\$128.75
11. Failing to repair or replace compost cart (specify)	6(1)(c)	\$128.75
12. Placing solid waste for collection at unauthorized time	9	\$128.75
13. Interfering with or disturbing solid waste placed outside for collection	10	\$128.75
14. Permitting animal to interfere with or disturb solid waste placed outside for collection	11	\$128.75
15. Placing private compost site less than 1 m from lot line	12	\$128.75
16. Failing to remove solid waste container or uncollected solid waste (specify) by 9:00 p.m. on collection day	13(1)	\$128.75
17. Failing to properly maintain (specify) private solid waste collection vehicle	14(a)	\$128.75
18. Operator of private collection vehicle failing to collect solid waste from premises where accumulated	14(b)	\$128.75
19. Failing to properly sort waste for collection	15(a)(i)	\$128.75
20. Placing solid waste for collection in violation of <i>Regulations for the Admission and Disposal of Waste at Whynott's Settlement Waste Disposal Site</i>	15(b)	\$128.75
21. Placing manure or human excrement for solid waste collection	15(c)	\$128.75

Schedule 18-M
Town of Lunenburg By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Streets By-law - No. 18:		
1. Causing damage to Town tree	4.1	\$186.25
2. Using barbed wire in fence	6.1	\$128.75
3. Posting bills on Town property without permission	7.1	\$128.75
4. Erecting projections over Town sidewalk or street without permission	8.1	\$157.50
5. Littering	9.1	\$186.25
6. Washing windows or sidewalk in a manner as to spray pedestrians	10.1	\$128.75
7. Permitting excessive snow on roofs and eaves	11.1	\$157.50
8. Permitting icicles to hang from eaves and gutters over Town street	11.2	\$186.25
9. Failing to protect sidewalks	13.1	\$157.50
10. Failing to keep sidewalks in clean condition	14.1	\$128.75
11. Transporting product on Town street in a manner so as to permit spilling on street	14.2	\$157.50
12. Unlawfully distributing handbills	15.1	\$128.75
13. Dragging items on Town streets without permission	16.1	\$128.75
14. Operating crawler tractor without permission	17.1	\$157.50
15. Unlawfully discharging water into Town's drainage system	18.1	\$157.50
16. Discarding building materials in unsafe manner	19.1	\$157.50
17. Constructing street across watercourse without permit	20.1	\$157.50
18. Damaging or unlawfully using catch pits and manholes	21.1	\$157.50
19. Improper lighting or securing of open hole on street	25.1	\$128.75
20. Unlawful street openings	26.1	\$128.75
21. Unlawfully building movable trap or door on Town street	27.1	\$128.75
22. Unlawfully constructing opening on Town sidewalk	27.2	\$128.75

Schedule 18-M
Town of Lunenburg By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
23. Unlawfully installing grating on sidewalk	28.2	\$128.75
24. Building descending steps adjacent to Town street	29.1	\$128.75
25. Failing to secure or use aperture in safe manner	30.1	\$128.75
26. Placing encumbrance on street	31.1	\$186.25
27. Unlawfully placing building materials on Town street	33.2	\$186.25
28. Unlawfully erecting scaffolding	34.1	\$186.25
29. Placing goods, wares or merchandise on street without permission	35.1	\$186.25
30. Installing sign or awning above street without permission or in unsafe manner	36.1	\$186.25
Town Property By-law - No. 24:		
1. Trespassing on Town-owned land	3.1	\$157.50
2. Unauthorized vehicle on Town property	4.1	\$157.50
3. Permitting unauthorized animals on Town property	5.1	\$157.50
Trade and Licenses By-law - No. 23:		
1. Failing to display license when requested	10.1	\$128.75
2. Failing to display license	10.2	\$128.75
3. Making a false statement in application	13.3	\$128.75
4. Non-taxpayer hawking and peddling goods in town without license	15.1	\$157.50
5. Hawking and peddling goods in town without license	15.2	\$157.50
6. Failing to produce license upon request	17.1	\$157.50
7. Non-resident photographer doing business without license	19.1	\$157.50
8. Operating public auction without license	21.1	\$157.50
9. Operating as taxi driver without license	25.1	\$157.50
10. Failing to keep record of taxi trips	29.1	\$128.75
11. Failing to have established place of business	30.1	\$128.75
12. Failing to maintain taxi cab in good condition	32.1	\$128.75

Schedule 18-M
Town of Lunenburg By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
13. Failing to have proper lighting in taxi cab	33.2	\$128.75
14. Carrying extra passenger in taxi cab without permission	33.3	\$128.75
15. Failing to provide for proper taxi cab sign	34.1	\$128.75
16. Refusing to accept customer	35.1	\$128.75
17. Unlawfully transporting goods without passenger in charge of same	38.1	\$128.75
18. Using abusive language	43.1	\$128.75
19. Charging excessive taxi fares	44.1	\$128.75
20. Operating as junk dealer without license	46.1	\$157.50
21. Junk dealer failing to notify Clerk of change of address	50.1	\$128.75
22. Junk dealer purchasing outside of approved business hours	51.1	\$128.75
23. Junk dealer failing to provide proper signage	52.1	\$128.75
24. Junk dealer failing to co-operate with police	53.1	\$128.75
25. Junk dealer failing to keep proper records	55.1	\$128.75
26. Junk dealer failing to keep junk separated in safe manner	58.1	\$128.75
27. Operating automatic machines without license	60.1	\$157.50
28. Operating automatic machines in location other than that stated on license	62.1	\$128.75
29. Installing license on machine other than the one it was issued for	65.1	\$157.50
30. Operating automatic machines outside approved hours	66.1	\$128.75
31. Operating poolroom, shooting gallery outside approved hours	69.1	\$128.75

**Schedule 18-N
Town of Mahone Bay By-laws**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Dogs By-law:		
1. Owing dog which runs at large	12(a)	\$157.50
2. Failing to pay dog tax	12(b)	\$157.50
3. Owing dog which is fierce or dangerous	12(c)	\$157.50
4. Owing dog which without provocation attacked or injured a person or property	12(d)	\$157.50
5. Owing dog which disturbs quiet of neighbourhood	12(e)	\$157.50
6. Failing to remove dog excrement on property other than that of dog owner	25	\$157.50
Peace and Good Order By-law - No. 18:		
1. Playing loud music calculated to disturb the peace	(a)	\$215.00
2. Loitering	(e)	\$215.00
Park Commission By-law:		
1. Removing material from Park or cutting down, taking away or injuring tree, plant or shrub in Park without Park Commission's direction	2(a)	\$215.00
2. Erecting booth, tent or shed or parking trailer anywhere in Park without Park Commission's direction	2(b)	\$215.00
3. Depositing rubbish or other articles on any part of Park	3(a)	\$215.00
4. Making fire outside of designated "fire pit" within Park	3(b)	\$215.00
5. Molesting or injuring bird or animal within Park	3(c)	\$215.00
6. Discharging firearm or B-B gun or using bow and arrow, slingshot or other weapon within Park	3(d)	\$215.00
7. Using vehicle, including bicycle, outside of area designated for such purposes	3(e)	\$215.00
8. Owner permitting dog to be at large within Park	3(f)	\$215.00
9. Swimming or bathing in Park pond	3(g)	\$215.00

Schedule 18-O
Town of Middleton By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Prevention of Disorder and Impropriety By-Law:		
1. Making unnecessary noise by operating motor vehicle	1	\$157.50
2. Operating public address system, radio or other sound equipment so as to disturb persons	5	\$157.50
3. Allowing hens or other fowl to go at large	6	\$157.50
Dog By-law:		
1. Owner of dog, other than dog trained to assist and assisting person with disability, failing to remove dog's feces from public property or private property other than owner's	4	\$157.50
2. Owner or person having control of dog permitting dog to run at large when not on owner's property	5(1)	\$157.50
3. Owning fierce or dangerous dog	5(2)(a)	\$387.50
4. Owning dog that persistently disturbs quiet of neighbourhood by barking, howling or otherwise	5(2)(b)	\$157.50

**Schedule 18-P
Town of Truro By-laws**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Circuses By-law:		
1. Operating circus without license	1	\$123.00
Dogs By-law - No. 25:		
1. Failing to obtain and affix dog tag	2(2)	\$111.50
2. Keeping dog that disturbs the peace by howling, barking or other means	10(a)	\$157.50
3. Allowing dog to leave owner's premises without effective constraint or control - running at large	10(a)	\$157.50
4. Failing to immediately remove dog's defecation from property other than owner's	10(b)	\$157.50
5. Failing to pay applicable tax	11(b)	\$157.50
6. Having dog which is fierce or dangerous	11(c)	\$157.50
7. Having dog which, without provocation, attacks a person or property	11(d)	\$157.50
Licenses By-law - No. 22:		
1. Doing business as hawker or peddler without license	8(1)(a)	\$111.50
2. Selling door to door without license	8(1)(b)	\$111.50
3. Carrying on business as auctioneer without license	17(4)	\$123.00
4. Non-ratepayer selling or trading from shop or premises without first paying fee	17a	\$215.00
5. Erecting billboard on Town land	104	\$123.00
Mobile Home By-law:		
1. Constructing, altering, repairing, maintaining or operating (specify) mobile home park without license	2	\$215.00
2. Failing to provide adequate water supply	26	\$215.00
3. Failing to comply with plumbing regulations	27(1)	\$215.00
4. Failing to maintain plumbing facilities	27(2)	\$215.00
5. Failing to connect to public sewer system	28(1)	\$215.00
6. Failing to provide sewer connection	28(2)	\$215.00
7. Failing to maintain sewage system	28(3)	\$215.00

**Schedule 18-P
Town of Truro By-laws**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
8. Failing to provide closed garbage containers	29(1)	\$215.00
9. Failing to locate garbage containers at rear of each mobile home	29(2)	\$215.00
10. Failing to cause garbage to be collected	30	\$215.00
11. Failing to maintain register	31(1)	\$215.00
12. Failing to make register available	31(2)	\$215.00
13. Failing to inform inspector of diseases	31(3)	\$215.00
14. Failing to inform inspector of departure of persons or removal of property subject to quarantine	31(4)	\$215.00
15. Constructing, altering, repairing, maintaining or operating (specify) seasonal campground without license	37	\$215.00
16. Using mobile home as construction field office without permit	45	\$215.00
Noise Control By-law:		
1. Operating stationary public address system contrary to by-law	2	\$215.00
2. Operating moveable public address system contrary to by-law	3	\$215.00
3. Operating public address system without license	4	\$215.00
Prevention of Disorder or Impropriety By-law - No. 20:		
1. Making unnecessary noise or disturbance by means of the operation of motor vehicle	2(h)	\$157.50
Public Safety By-law - No. 21:		
1. Wantonly and unnecessarily discharging firearm without license	6	\$111.50
2. Burning wood or rubbish without competent assistance	15	\$146.00

**Schedule 18-Q
Town of Wolfville By-laws**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Dog By-law:		
1. Failing to pay dog tax	4	\$128.75
2. Failing to keep dog tag on dog	5(3)	\$111.50
3. Failing to provide statement to Clerk	6	\$123.00
4. Owning dog which runs at large	7(1)	\$128.75
5. Owning dog which is not under control	7(2)	\$128.75
6. Owning dog which attacks, chases, bites, or injures (specify) domestic animal or person (specify)	7(3)(a)	\$157.50
7. Owning dog which damages property	7(3)(b)	\$157.50
8. Owning fierce or dangerous dog which is not confined	7(3)(c)(i)	\$157.50
9. Owning fierce or dangerous dog which is not muzzled and harnessed or leashed	7(3)(c)(ii)	\$157.50
10. Failing to remove dog defecation	7(4)(a)	\$157.50
Garbage By-law:		
1. Placing garbage in other than sealed intact container	6(a)	\$157.50
2. Placing garbage at other than place permitted for business	6(b)(i)	\$157.50
3. Placing garbage at other than place permitted for apartment, trailer court or multi-unit residences	6(b)(ii)	\$157.50
4. Placing garbage at other than place permitted for residence	6(b)(iii)	\$157.50
5. Failing to remove garbage not later than 6 pm on pick-up day	7	\$157.50
6. Having loose garbage on land adjacent to dwelling or business establishment	8(a)	\$157.50
7. Having garbage not contained in intact sealed container on land adjacent to dwelling or business establishment	8(b)	\$157.50
8. Having non-approved container holding garbage on land adjacent to dwelling or business establishment	8(c)	\$157.50

**Schedule 18-Q
Town of Wolfville By-laws**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Noise By-law:		
1. Making noise disturbing peace and tranquillity	4(1)	\$157.50
2. Permitting dog to make noise disturbing peace and tranquillity	4(2)	\$157.50
3. Operating or permitting operation of sound equipment so that sound is heard on other property or in other dwelling unit	4(3)	\$157.50
4. Causing loud and unnecessary noise heard on other property or in other dwelling unit	4(4)	\$157.50

**Schedule 18-R
Town of Yarmouth By-laws**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Dog By-law - No. 20:		
1. Failing to pay dog tax	5(a)	\$215.00
2. Owning fierce or dangerous dog	5(b)	\$215.00
3. Owning dog running at large	5(c)	\$215.00
4. Owning dog that is rabid or exhibits symptoms of canine madness	5(d)	\$215.00
5. Owning dog that persistently disturbs quiet of neighbourhood	5(e)	\$215.00
6. Owner of dog failing to remove dog faeces from property other than owner's	8	\$215.00
Fire Prevention By-law - No. 16:		
1. Open outdoor burning	1	\$215.00
2. Blocking fire right of way	8(b)	\$215.00
Garbage By-law - No. 21:		
1. Causing nuisance or endangering public health (specify) by accumulating garbage	1	\$215.00
2. Depositing dirt, filth or garbage (specify) in street	2.02	\$215.00
3. Carrying on garbage removal and collection business without license	3.01	\$215.00
4. Collecting garbage in uncovered vehicle	7.01	\$215.00
5. Depositing prohibited material (specify) in landfill	8.03	\$215.00
Licensing By-law - No. 10:		
1. Carrying on business without license	7	\$215.00
2. Contravening terms of license or by-law (specify)	8	\$215.00
3. Peddling or trading goods without license	15	\$215.00
4. Setting up, maintaining or carrying on (specify) circus without license	20	\$215.00
5. Setting up, maintaining, carrying on or publishing (specify) exhibition, performance or show (specify) without license	21	\$215.00
6. Having automatic vending machine in public place without license	31	\$215.00

**Schedule 18-R
Town of Yarmouth By-laws**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Minimum Housing Standards - No. 14:		
1. Owner failing to maintain dwelling and land on which dwelling is situated to minimum standards (specify)	4	\$215.00
2. Owner failing to install smoke detectors	9(e)	\$215.00
3. Occupier failing to maintain smoke detectors	9(f)	\$215.00
Noise By-law - No. 22:		
1. Causing noise over 65 dBa between 7 p.m. and 7 a.m.	1(a)	\$215.00
2. Causing noise over 75 dBa between 7 a.m. and 7 p.m.	1(b)	\$215.00
3. Causing noise by device heard off property	2	\$215.00
Peace and Order By-law - No. 17:		
1. Interfering with grave	3	\$215.00
2. Firing firearm in Town without permit	7(a)	\$215.00
3. Blasting in Town without permit	8(a)	\$215.00
Solid Waste Storage, Collection and Disposal By-law:		
1. Failing to provide sufficient and adequate containers for solid waste storage and disposal	3(1)(a)	\$215.00
2. Failing to maintain all non-disposable containers in good repair and in sanitary condition	3(1)(b)	\$215.00
3. Owner of commercial container failing to ensure container is emptied at least once every 7 days	3(4)(i)	\$215.00
4. Householder permitting solid waste container or solid waste not in container (specify) to remain in front of building and adjacent to or at curb at other than specified time	6(1)	\$215.00
Streets By-law - No. 8:		
1. Failing to keep sidewalk and gutter free from ice and snow	2	\$215.00
Swimming Pool By-law - No. 31:		
1. Failing to erect and maintain fence around pool	2	\$215.00

**Schedule 18-R
Town of Yarmouth By-laws**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
2. Having inadequate fence around pool	3	\$215.00
3. Having inadequate gate in fence around pool and failing to secure gate in fence around pool when pool not in use	4	\$215.00
Taxi By-law - No. 32:		
1. Operating taxi cab or limousine (specify) without taxi or limousine driver's license (specify)	3(1)	\$215.00
2. Operating taxi or limousine (specify) as owner without taxi cab or limousine license (specify)	3(2)	\$215.00
3. Operating taxi or limousine (specify) contrary to by-law (specify)	20	\$215.00

Schedule 19
Halifax-Dartmouth Bridge Commission Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Rules and Regulations		
1. Failing to pay approved rate, toll or charge	1	\$128.75
2. Pedestrian using Angus L. Macdonald Bridge or A. Murray MacKay Bridge contrary to regulations	2	\$105.75
Halifax-Dartmouth Bridge Commission By-laws		
3. Driving motor vehicle that is not in good mechanical condition on bridge	2	\$117.25
4. Driving vehicle weighing over 2721.6 kg on Angus L. Macdonald Bridge between 6 a.m. and 7 p.m. without permit	3(a)	\$117.25
5. Driving vehicle likely to impede traffic on Angus L. Macdonald Bridge between 6 a.m. and 7 p.m.	3(b)	\$117.25
6. Operating vehicle or combination of vehicles on bridge with single axle weight in excess of 9000 kg (specify)	3(c)(i)	\$157.50+
7. Operating vehicle or combination of vehicles on bridge with gross vehicle weight in excess of 50 000 kg (specify)	3(c)(ii)	\$157.50+
8. Operating vehicle or combination of vehicles with weight in excess of the maximum weight for an axle assembly on a Schedule C highway <small>+ Refer to the additional excess weight penalty table at the end of Schedule 4A</small>	3(c)(iii)	\$157.50+
10. Pedestrian not using sidewalk on Angus L. Macdonald Bridge	4A(a)	\$105.75
11. Pedestrian using A. Murray MacKay Bridge	4A(b)	\$105.75
12. Riding bicycle on bridge	4A(c)	\$105.75
13. Driving vehicle that has width exceeding 8 ft., 6 in. [~2.6 m] on bridge without permit	5	\$117.25
14. Operating heavy equipment on bridge without permit	6	\$117.25
15. Bringing dangerous material on bridge without permit	7	NIL
16. Parking or leaving vehicle on bridge	8	\$45.00
17. Damaging bridge	9	NIL

Schedule 19
Halifax-Dartmouth Bridge Commission Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
18. Throwing from or leaving any material or thing on bridge	10	\$128.75
19. Throwing foreign material into fare hopper	11	\$128.75
20. Climbing on bridge without authorization	12	\$117.25
21. Operating vehicle on Angus L. Macdonald Bridge at speed slower than 15 km/h or faster than 50 km/h (specify)	13	\$157.50
22. Operating vehicle on A. Murray MacKay Bridge at speed slower than 15 km/h or faster than 70 km/h (specify)	13	\$157.50
23. Failing to keep to right hand lane eastward bound on A. Murray MacKay Bridge except to pass	15(1)	\$157.50
24. Failing to align vehicle in appropriate existing lane eastward bound on A. Murray MacKay Bridge	15(a)	\$157.50
25. Changing lanes beyond west main tower of A. Murray MacKay Bridge westward bound on bridge	15(3)	\$157.50
26. Passing on Angus L. Macdonald Bridge	14	\$157.50
27. Following too closely on bridge	16	\$157.50
28. Turning or attempting to turn on bridge	17	\$128.75
29. Failing to obey traffic officer	18	\$128.75
30. Failing to comply with traffic signal or sign	19	\$128.75

Schedule 20
Liquor Control Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
1. Keeping liquor for sale	78(1)	NIL
2. Illegally possessing liquor	78(2)	\$445.00
3. Under age drinking	78(3)	\$445.00
4. Being intoxicated in public place	87(1)	\$111.50
5. Selling to, supplying or procuring (specify) liquor for person under 19 years of age	89(1)	NIL
6. Knowingly selling liquor to person under 19 years of age	89(2)	NIL
7. Person under 19 years of age in licensed premises where prohibited	89(3)	NIL
8. Permitting person under 19 years of age in licensed premises where prohibited	89(4)	NIL
9. Permitting drunkenness to take place in any house or any premises of which he/she is the owner, tenant or occupant	95(a)	NIL
10. Permitting consumption of liquor by person under influence on premises	95(b)	NIL
11. Giving liquor to person under the influence of liquor	95(c)	NIL
12. Purchasing liquor from unauthorized seller	101	\$215.00
13. Presenting false proof of age to obtain identification card	102	\$215.00
14. Presenting false proof of age to purchase liquor	102	\$215.00

Schedule 21
Protection of Property Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
1. Entering on premises that is lawn, garden, orchard, vineyard, golf course or acreage managed for agriculture crops (specify)	3(1)(a)	\$215.00
2. Entering on premises that is apparently tree plantation or Christmas tree management area	3(1)(b)	\$215.00
3. Entering on premises that is enclosed	3(1)(c)	\$215.00
4. Dumping or depositing material of any kind or causing, suffering or permitting material to be dumped or deposited on premises	3(1)(d)	\$215.00
5. Entering on premises where entry is prohibited by notice	3(1)(e)	\$215.00
6. Engaging in activity which is prohibited on premises by notice	3(1)(f)	\$215.00
7. Removing sign or notice posted by occupier	3(5)	\$215.00
8. Posting sign or notice on premises by person who is not the occupier or person acting on behalf of the occupier	3(6)	\$215.00
9. Failing to leave premises after being directed to leave	4	\$215.00
10. Disturbing occupier of premises by unreasonable operation of motor vehicle	7(a)	\$215.00
11. Disturbing occupier of premises by disorderly behaviour	7(b)	\$215.00
12. Failing to identify operator of motor vehicle within 48 hours of request	8(1)	\$215.00
13. Failing to comply with order of the Court to refrain from entering premises	10(2)	\$215.00

**Schedule 22
Tobacco Access Act**

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
1. Locating or having on premises a tobacco vending machine or a self-service tobacco display	6	\$772.75
2. Selling or offering for sale cigarettes in packages of fewer than 20 cigarettes	7	\$772.75
3. Failing to display designated signs	9(1) N.S. Reg. 9/96, S. 3	\$272.50

N.S. Reg. 5/2001

Made: January 22, 2001

Filed: January 23, 2001

Revocation Order re Jeong Ok Lee

Revocation Order dated January 22, 2001
made under clause 131(1)(b) of the
Environment Act

D.E.L. 01- 02

IN THE MATTER OF clause 131(1)(b), Chapter 1 of the Statutes of Nova Scotia 1994-95, the
Environment Act

- and -

IN THE MATTER OF the Revocation of a Ministerial Order issued pursuant to the provisions of
the said Act to **Jeong Ok Lee**, owner of the property located at 2320 Gottingen Street, Halifax, in
Halifax County, Province of Nova Scotia

REVOCATION ORDER

WHEREAS by Ministerial Order issued pursuant to subsection 125(1) of the *Environment Act* dated
the 13th day of December, 2000, signed by the Acting Minister of Environment and Labour, the
Honourable Angus MacIsaac, and duly filed in the Office of the Registrar of Regulations on the 13th day
of December, 2000, (Reg. 198/2000) and published in the Royal Gazette, Part II, Volume 24, Number 26
on the 29th day of December, 2000, from page 729-731, the person named in the Ministerial Order was
ordered to comply with the conditions set forth in Schedule "A" attached to the Ministerial Order
respecting a commercial/residential operation which is located at or near 2320 Gottingen Street, Halifax,
in Halifax County, Province of Nova Scotia;

AND WHEREAS the Honourable Minister of the Environment and Labour wishes to revoke the
aforesaid Ministerial Order while maintaining the authority to issue further Ministerial Orders in future
against the person named in the said Ministerial Order if the circumstances so merit;

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that upon service of this Order of Revocation, the Ministerial Order
dated the 13th day of December, 2000, is revoked and of no further force or effect.

DATED at Halifax, in the Halifax Regional Municipality, Province of Nova Scotia, this 22nd day
of January, 2001.

(Signed) *David Morse*
Honourable David Morse
Minister of Environment and Labour

N.S. Reg. 6/2001

Made: July 27, 2000

Filed: January 23, 2001

Ministerial Order re Richard and Lorna Morash

Order dated July 27, 2000
made under subsection 125(1) of the
Environment Act

IN THE MATTER OF Chapter 1 of the Statutes of Nova Scotia 1994-95, the *Environment Act*

- and -

IN THE MATTER OF a Ministerial Order issued pursuant to the provisions of the said Act to **Richard and Lorna Morash**, located at 10157 Highway #333, Glen Margaret, in the Regional Municipality of Halifax, Province of Nova Scotia

MINISTERIAL ORDER

I. **WHEREAS** Richard and Lorna Morash own, occupy, operate or are responsible for the operation of a plant, structure, facility, undertaking or thing, to wit: an on-site system which is located at 10157 Highway #333, Glen Margaret, in the Regional Municipality of Halifax, Province of Nova Scotia, hereafter called the "Site";

II. **WHEREAS** the Minister of the Environment believes on reasonable and probable grounds that the persons named in this Ministerial Order have contravened the *On-Site Sewage Disposal System Regulations* made pursuant to the *Health Act* and the *Environment Act*, to wit;

- (a) S. 26(2) - failure to replace, alter, upgrade or repair malfunctioning system as required by Act, regulations or approval;
- (b) S. 27(2) - failure to replace, alter, repair or upgrade malfunctioning system as required by inspector.

III. **AND WHEREAS** the Minister is of the opinion that it is in the public interest to do all things and take all steps necessary to comply with the *On-Site Sewage Disposal System Regulations* or to repair any injury or damage, or to control, eliminate or manage an adverse effect;

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED:

That pursuant to subsection 125(1) of the *Environment Act*, the persons named in this Ministerial Order shall, at their own cost, comply with the terms and conditions, including compliance times, set forth in Schedule "A" attached to and forming part of this Ministerial Order.

AND TAKE NOTICE if the persons to whom this Ministerial Order is directed fail to comply with the Ministerial Order, or any part thereof, the Minister, pursuant to Section 132(2) of the *Environment Act*, may take whatever action the Minister considers necessary to carry out the terms of the Ministerial Order and may recover any reasonable costs, expenses and charges incurred by the Minister pursuant to Section 132 of the *Environment Act*.

AND FURTHER TAKE NOTICE that the appeal provisions respecting the issuance of a Ministerial Order are more fully outlined in Section 138 of the *Environment Act*, including a 30 day time period from the date of the issuance of the Ministerial Order to file an appeal.

DATED at Halifax, Halifax Regional Municipality, Province of Nova Scotia, this 27th day of July, 2000.

(Signed) *Michael G. Baker*
The Honourable Michael G. Baker, Q.C.
Acting Minister of the Environment

SCHEDULE "A"

TERMS AND CONDITIONS

Lorna and Richard Morash shall comply with the following terms and conditions:

- (1) A Qualified Person I must be hired to assess the property and design a suitable replacement on-site sewage disposal system. (A list of Qualified Persons can be obtained by phoning the Association of Professional Engineers of Nova Scotia, phone 429-2250, or from the Department of Environment Regional Office in Bedford).
- (2) The Qualified Person must submit their design for the replacement on-site sewage disposal system to the Department of the Environment Regional Office in Bedford within 30 days of Richard and Lorna Morash's receipt of this Order.
- (3) Within 30 days of the issuance of the departmental approval of the replacement on-site sewage disposal system, Richard and Lorna Morash must have the approved replacement system installed on the site.

N.S. Reg. 7/2001

Made: January 25, 2001

Filed: January 26, 2001

Tariff of Fees and Expenses

Order in Council 2001-40 made January 25, 2001

Tariff approved by the Governor in Council
pursuant to subsection 174(1)
of the *Elections Act*

The Governor in Council on the report and recommendation of the Minister of Justice dated January 24, 2001, pursuant to subsection 174(1) of Chapter 140 of the Revised Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1989, as amended, the *Elections Act*, is pleased to:

- (a) revoke the tariff of fees and expenses approved by Order in Council 88-827C dated July 30, 1988; and
- (b) approve a new tariff of fees and expenses in the form of Schedule "A" attached to and forming part of the report and recommendation.

Schedule "A"

Tariff of Fees and Expenses made by the Governor in Council pursuant to subsection 174(1) of Chapter 140 of the Revised Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1989, the *Elections Act*

Returning Officers

- 1 For services provided between elections, at the request of the Chief Electoral Officer, a stipend to be determined by the Chief Electoral Officer, and a travel allowance as authorized under Section 20.
- 2 For attending a course on election procedure or a meeting arranged by the Chief Electoral Officer, travel and living expenses necessarily and reasonably incurred, supported by vouchers, and an allowance for each day of attendance and necessary absence from place of residence of \$100.00
- 3 For services during an election
 - (a) where a poll is held \$3900.00
plus \$0.15 per name on the
official list of electors
 - (b) where no poll is held 50% of the amount that is
payable under clause (a)
- 4 For services attending at a recount, per day \$100.00
- 5 (1) For the rental of an office as a headquarters, the amount actually and reasonably paid, supported by vouchers.

- (2) In lieu of rent paid for an office, \$275.00 as an allowance for the use by the Returning Officer of his or her residence as a headquarters.
- (3) In lieu of rent paid for an office, \$330.00 as an allowance for the use by the Returning Officer of his or her own business premises as a headquarters.
- 6 For stationery, postage, rental of office equipment and office furniture, installation of telephone and service, long distance charges, cartage of election supplies, rental of a meeting hall or temporary office, and other incidental outlays necessary in conducting an election, the amount actually and reasonably spent, supported by vouchers.
- 7 During an election, the Chief Electoral Officer shall provide an amount per elector on the official list of electors in the electoral district, not to exceed \$0.28, from which the returning officer may pay persons for clerical assistance.
- 8 For the services of a messenger appointed by the Returning Officer to collect ballot boxes following the close of the polls
- \$7.00 per hour,
with mileage documented, to be
reimbursed to a maximum of \$25.00

Election Clerks

- 9 For assisting the Returning Officer in the performance of his or her duties in connection with an election,
- (a) where no poll is held
- 50% of the amount
payable under clause (b)
- (b) where a poll is held
- \$2550.00
plus \$0.10 per name on the
official list of electors
- (c) for attending a course on election procedure or a meeting arranged by the Chief Electoral Officer, the amount established under Section 2
- 10 For services attending at a recount, per day
- \$100.00

Enumerators

- 11 (1) For all services and expenses required in the enumeration of electors, \$80.00, plus \$0.60 per name (urban polling division) or \$0.65 per name (rural polling division) of each elector properly included in the Enumerator's Index Sheets.

- (2) For attendance to receive instructions from the Returning Officer \$25.00

Revising Agents

12 (1) For all services he or she is directed to perform by the Returning Officer, including travel or other expenses in connection therewith, the sum of \$80.00 plus \$0.72 per name of electors checked or obtained by the revising agent.

- (2) A revising agent may claim travel expenses in accordance with clause 20(a), to a maximum of \$50.00.

Supervising Deputy Returning Officers

13 (1) For all services and expenses \$110.00

- (2) For attendance to receive instructions from the Returning Officer, an additional \$25.00

Presiding Officers (special poll):

14 (1) For all services and expenses for presiding at a special poll \$275.00

- (2) For attendance to count the votes on ordinary polling day \$20.00

- (3) For attendance to receive instructions from the Returning Officer \$25.00

Deputy Presiding Officer

15 (1) For all services and expenses for presiding at a special poll \$225.00

- (2) For attendance to count the votes on ordinary polling day \$20.00

- (3) For attendance to receive instructions from the Returning Officer \$25.00

Deputy Returning Officer

16 (1) Ordinary polls - for all services and expenses \$120.00

- for attendance to receive instructions from Returning Officer, an additional \$25.00

- (2) Advance polls - for all services, including attendance to count ballots, and expenses \$190.00

- for attendance to receive instructions from Returning Officer, an additional \$25.00

Poll Clerks

17 (1) Ordinary polls - for all services and expenses \$95.00

- for attendance to receive instructions from Returning Officer, an additional \$25.00

- | | | | |
|-------------------|---|--|----------|
| (2) Advance polls | - | for all services including attendance to count ballots, and expenses | \$145.00 |
| | - | for attendance to receive instructions from Returning Officer, an additional | \$25.00 |

Constables

- 18** For all services at ordinary polls, at advance polls and at the revisal office \$7.00 per hour

or, for those appointed by the Returning Officer with the prior approval of the Chief Electoral Officer, the actual and reasonable amount of expenses, supported by vouchers.

Polling stations

- 19 (1)** For the use of a building or part of a building including fuel, light, cleaning services and furniture, as 1 or more ordinary polling stations, per polling station \$80.00
- (2)** For the use of a building or part of a building including fuel, light, cleaning services and furniture, as an advance polling station for the 2 days that the advance poll is open, and for the counting of the votes on ordinary polling day \$160.00

Travel allowance

- 20** A Returning Officer, Election Clerk or Revising Officer is authorized to be paid a travel allowance in connection with the conduct of an election as follows:

- (a) for distance actually travelled by private car, supported by an itemized statement, the rate from time to time paid to civil servants of the Province
- (b) for travel by other means of transportation, the expenses necessarily and reasonably incurred, supported by vouchers
- (c) actual and reasonable living expenses, supported by voucher.

Printing allowance

- 21** For the printing and binding or stitching of ballot papers for the special poll:

- | | |
|--------------------------|----------|
| (a) first 1000 | \$230.00 |
| (b) each additional 1000 | \$53.00 |

- 22** For the printing, numbering and binding or stitching of ballot papers:

- | | |
|--------------------------|----------|
| (a) first 6000 | \$449.00 |
| (b) each additional 1000 | \$70.00 |

- 23** For the printing of election lists (including headings, certificates and other information to be printed thereon), per name \$0.58
- 24** For overprinting of Notice of Enumeration cards - \$100.00 set up fee for each electoral district, plus \$21.00 per poll.

Each claim must be supported by a voucher certified by the Returning Officer.

Revising Officers

- 25** For sitting 3 days as Revising Officer (including preparation and distribution of Notice and remuneration for clerk(s) for attendance, if required) an allowance of \$19.80 for every polling division in the revisal district to which the Revising Officer has been appointed.
- 26** For sitting 1 day as Revising Officer, if required to consider any applications made at the foregoing sittings to have names of persons struck off (including remuneration of clerk(s) for attendance, if required) \$100.00 plus all charges for the transmission of notices of objection supported by vouchers.
- 27** For preparation of record of revisions and statement of changes and additions, including all clerical assistance required, for each polling division in his or her revisal district; and allowance of \$3.60 per poll, plus \$0.25 per page for photocopying.
- 28** For the use of a place for sittings as Revising Officer (including fuel, light and furniture) the expenses actually and reasonably incurred (attach vouchers). Prior approval of the Chief Electoral Officer should be obtained for expenditure exceeding \$55.00.
- 29** For sitting on ordinary polling day, if required \$190.00
- 30** Where the revisal office is located more than 10 miles from the Revising Officer's usual place of business, an additional allowance of \$30.00

Audit

- 31** Reimbursement of candidate for actual expense for the audit required by the Elections Act, not to exceed \$300.00.

Sundry

- 32** For the services of the 2 electors called upon by the Returning Officer to be witnesses at the official addition of the votes where no candidate is present nor represented, an allowance per day for each such elector of \$22.00